```
Amaarattuwa%1. noun%▶ Amharic%(syn) [Amaara Qaalaa.]
aadhddhiyosaa%1. noun%▶ way through, passage, passageway%(syn)[aadhdhiyo ogiya]
aabboo'ana%1. interjection%▶ woe,alas(an expression of distress)%(syn)
[aayyee'ana, aayyee, biittawu, ashkke, hayttay kehaa siyo, hayttawu kare]
aadhdhida laytti%1. adverb%▶ last year%(syn)[zillaytti]
aagaa%1. pronoun%▶ his(third person singular)%(syn) [abaa]
aakime soo%1. noun%► hospital%(syn) [aakime keettaa]
aaniis%1. intransitive verb‰ stop, halt, be docile.‰ habitually inclined to
the wishes of others, stop running(of cows)
aannisaa%1. noun%▶ identity%(syn)[meqettaa, aannisaa meqettaa, meraa megettaa,
oonatettaa]
aasettaa%1. noun%▶ widening; broadening; extendability; expandability%(syn)
[ padetting, xagaagettaa ]
aatti imuwa%1. noun%▶ betrayal%(syn)[kaashi laalettaa]
aawu aalo%1. adjective%► familiar; usual%(syn)[wottin diyaba, meezettidoba]
aayee aawaa%1. noun%▶ grandfather (maternal)%(syn) [wogga aawaa, aawaa aawa]
aayetetta%1. noun%▶ motherhood%▶ responsibility(maternal)
aayyee'ana%1. interjection%► woe; alas(an expression of distress)%(syn)
[aabboo'ana, aayyee, biittawu ashkke]
abaaliya%1. noun%▶ chief(in older days)%(syn)[haaqqaa]
abaraadettaa%1. noun%▶ death throes, convulsion%▶ desperate need
abaraadiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ convulse%▶ desperately need
abbaa%1. noun%► dad, used to address one's father%► Abbaa, Abba(used to address
God)
abbe ixetaa%1. noun%▶ pregnancy%(syn)[wodee wuridooro, ixeta]
aciya%1. noun%▶ sand%(syn)[shafiya]
adaashiniya%1. noun%▶ tax collector%(syn)[qaraxa shiishshiyagaa, cophishuwa
shiishshiyagaa]
adaba%1. adjective≫ long-lasting; durable %► courteous; polite
adiki%1. interjection%▶ shoo away, chase off, drive away, frighten away, scare
off(of goats)%(syn)[aziki]
adusa%1. adjective%▶ long; tall %(syn)[loophphaase, zolonggo, lookiina,
lakkeessa, lakakka]
afuluuqiis%1. transitive verb≫ work, do, make(carelessly)%(syn)[purxxiis,
lelefiis, sholqqiis]
afuluuquwa%1. noun%▶ doing, making, work(usually done carelessly)%(syn)
[sholometta, sholqqetta, purxxettaa]
afuttaa miis%1. intransitive verb%▶ cry; weep; sob%(syn)[holssattiis, yeekkiis,
afuxxiis, soosiis]
afuxxiya%1. adjective%▶ tearful; weepy%(syn)[holssiina, yeekkiya]
agaagaa iitatettaa%1. noun%▶ cruelty; ruthlessness; brutality; inhumanity%(syn)
[palaa, meqettaa iitatettaa, meqettaa xayuwa, iitaa, maracciya iitatettaa,
maracciya wordduwa, zokkuwa zaaruwa]
aggaaga iita%1. adjective%▶ cruel; ruthless; brutal; inhumane%(syn) [iita,
meqetti baynna, suutti baynna, pala, biittaa goggiya, meqettaa iita, bodoojje,
aja, oso, ajaajje, hanccaama, maracciya iita, maracciya worddo, wozanaa
shuchcha, hanttaara, qareti baynna, kehatetti baynna.]
aggettuwa%1. noun%▶ rebellion, riot(violent public disturbance)%(syn)[anni
annaa, busubulliya]
aja%1. adjective%▶ hostile; moody; bad-tempered; irritable; malicious; evil%
(syn)[iita, hanccaama, bodoojjie, oso, ajaajje, hanccaama, maracciya iita,
maracciya worddo, wozanaa shuchcha, hanttaara, qareti baynna, kehatetti baynna]
ajuubaa%1. noun%▶ cold; chill%(syn)[meeguwa]
akashaasha akasha%1. adjective%▶ careless; slapdash; casual; slipshod; sloppy%▶
foolish; silly; dull; unintelligent; not understanding; imprudent; thoughtless;
irrational; stupid; rash; reckless
akataa ekkiis%1. transitive verb%▶ exhaust; weaken; fatigue%(syn)[daafurssiis,
wolqqan geliis]
akataa ekkuwa%1. noun%► exhaustion ; toil; toil; tiredness; feebleness;
powerlessness%(syn)[arggaacaa, daafuraa, wolqqan geluwa, xalalaa]
akkattiis%1. transitive verb%▶ dew-soaked, be moist%(syn)[xaazatiis]
akkay%1. interjection%▶ no, of course not (in answer to a question)%(syn)
[ixxisi, chii, kashi, halluuti]
akkeechcho%1. noun%▶ milking (of a cow being milked when its calf died)%▶ old
```

```
cow (which stopped giving birth)
aktteriya%1. noun≫ actor, actress, somebody who acts in plays, movies, or
television%(syn)[kaa'iyagaa]
alanggiya%1. noun%▶ whip %(syn)[lissuwa]
alenna%1. adjective%▶ unsatisfactory; insufficient%(syn)[kalissenna]
alkkooliya%1. noun%▶ alcohol; liquor%(syn) [haraqiya].
allaatte%1. adjective%▶ spotted; patchy; mottled; splotchy%(syn) [kalaade,
gazza, punccare.]
allaattiqabeessuwa%1. noun%▶ vulture, bigger in size and spotted%(syn)
[allaattiya.]
allaattiya%1. noun%▶ vulture, bigger in size and spotted%(syn)
[allaattiqabeessuwa.]
allagatettaa%1. noun%▶ wickedness%▶ strangeness
aláá%1. noun%▶ reed%(syn)[dalgga ceeccaa]
amaamiis %1. intransitive verb≫ be strong, be powerful, dominate, rule%(syn)
[minniis , goobiis , saluwa yambbariis, s aluwa gakkiis, dadawu guulluwa oliis ,
xoqqiis , dadawu yambbariis, shaaraara salliis, shaaran toggiis , saluwan tamaa
shociis, saluwa qayciis, hannanniis]
Amaara Qaalaa%1. noun%▶ Amharic%(syn) [Amaarattuwa.]
ambbaa%1. noun%▶ hill, mound, high ground, raised area, an area of land higher
than its surroundings%▶ town
amottiya%1. adjective%► lustful; wishful%(syn) [yooqiina, qaaqqatiya]
amppettaa%1. noun≫ help; assistance; aid; support%(syn) [maaduwa, miyyiya ,
kaafiya, morggiya ohettaa, zemppuwa, tuuqiya, techchaa]
ananoote%1. adjective%▶ big; great; huge; massive; large; tall; awesome%(syn)
[wogga, gita, xawulle, bambballooma, gagate, gagisa, maagula, axxo, axuma, dada,
zeekeele, xeere, xeeppula, xeeppo, anuufa, anuca, xaane, xawudala, manne, geere,
xekese, xoyllo, tennejja, yaakula, baa'ula, xettemere, yam''araara, axuure,
xankkula, teebuxa, yambbulla, bobboxaama, bam''ula, baadoochche, dawulla,
ga'usha, abuulla, yambbareessa, anuuca, banne, gachchaama, moydore, tuqa,
xul''eebba, ban''a, ordde, tonne, xambbalaqa, dalbba, sannaca, xaamoochche,
xalbbuqa, naanno, wolqqaama, deexo]
ananoote%1. adjective% big; great; huge; massive; large; tall; awesome%(syn)
[wogga, gita, xawulle, bambballooma, gagate, gagisa, maagula, axxo, axuma, dada,
zeekeele, xeere, xeeppula, xeeppo, anuufa, anuca, xaane, xawudala, manne, geerel
anggaawa%1. adjective%▶ powerful; energetic%(syn) [wolqqaama, gadabule,
garddaawa]
anggata (anggati) %1. interjection%▶ awesome, a word by people who heard a
strange sound like thunder etc., a word of honor%(syn) [hoola, ezggo]
anggiliya%1. noun%▶ angle%(syn) [zooziya]
anggooliya%1. noun%▶ brain, organ inside the head which controls movement,
thought, memory, and feeling%(syn) [huuphiya]
ano qofaa%1. noun‰ theme, main idea, principle%(syn) [kane qofaa, bayra qofaa,
kuushsha qofaa]
anuca%1. adjective%▶ big; great; huge; massive; -large; tall; awesome%(syn)
[wogga, gita, xawulle, bambballooma, gagate, gagisa, maagula, axxo, axuma, dada,
zeekeele, xeere, xeeppula, xeeppo, anuufa, xaane, xawudala, manne, geere,
xekese, xoyllo, tennejja]
anuuca%1. adjective%▶ large; huge%(syn) [wogga , gita , xawulle, bambballooma,
gagate, gagisa, maagula, axxo, axuma, dada, zeekeele, xeere, xeeppula, xeeppo,
anuufa, xaane, xawudala, manne, geere, xekese, xoyllo, tennejja]
aquwa peeshshaa%1. noun%▶ asset%(syn) [xee'uwa, aquwa, diyabaa, aqotaa, gidaa ,
haaruwa]
ar''iya%1. noun%▶ leap; jump; skip; hop%(syn) [xaallootiya, gufaa, pirettaa]
arbbaabiis%1. transitive verb‰ grind, pound, pestle, powder%(syn) [caddiis]
arettaa%1. noun≫ goring, butting, when one animal butts and chases another
animal%(syn) [qaychchaa]
arikiyay%1. interjection%▶ shoo away, a word used to shoo away a cow%▶ shoo
away, chase off, drive away, frighten away, scare off
arkkuwa%1. noun%▶ overcast sky; mist%(syn) [gubbanaa, gaappuwa, ciggaaraa]
arssaa%1. noun‰ bed (local, wooden bed)%(syn) [korbbiya]
asa ayfiya%1. noun%▶ evil eye (which does not kill people, but harms them)%(syn)
[higishshaa]
ashangqenna%1. adjective%▶ dogmatic; opinionated; arrogant%(syn) [kejejja ,
```

```
looxidennal
ashkkariis%1. intransitive verb%▶ be thin, be skinny%(syn) [laafiis , gilqqiis,
lee'iis , qalliis , kixettiis, shawuhetiis, gilppiciiciis]
ashkkariyo%1. noun%▶ maidservant, woman servant%(syn) [asiyo]
asi baynnasaa%1. noun‰ lonely place, empty place%(syn) [baysa, buta sohuwa,
butaa1
asiyo%1. noun%▶ maid; woman servant%(syn) [ashkkariyo]
atotettaa oychchiis%1. transitive verb%▶ apologize%(syn) [tohuwan wulliis,
mooraas giis]
attamiyagaa%1. noun%▶ printer, a machine for printing%▶ publisher, a publishing
company or a person
attumaa%1. noun%▶ boy; male%(syn) [addiya]
awa ayfiya genttuwa%1. noun‰ eclipse, when another astronomical object comes
between the sun and the observer %(syn) [awa genttuwa]
awaaqe%1. adjective%▶ deceiving; pretending%(syn) [ele]
awaaqiya%1. noun%▶ deception; delinquency%(syn) [eliya]
awaasiya%1. noun%▶ mediation; reconciliation%(syn) [sigetissuwa]
away wulliyosaa%1. noun%▶ west%(syn) [arggo]
awugaakko%1. pronoun%▶ someone; somebody%(syn) [oonakko]
awulayiya%1. noun≫ growth spurt, quickened kind of growth exhibited by some
animals or human beings in various courses of time %▶ giving birth, giving birth
before the expected time (otherwise a normal birth)
awunnokko%1. pronoun%▶ which (female)%(syn) [issinniyo]
awutiya ashettaa%1. noun%▶ vengeance; revenge%(syn) [haluwa kessuwa]
axuma%1. adjective%▶ big; great; huge; massive; large; tall; awesome%(syn)
[wogga, gita, xawulle, bambballooma, gagate, gagisa, maagula, axxo, dada,
zeekeele, xeere, xeeppula, xeeppo, anuufa, anuca, xaane]
axumaa%1. noun%▶ dirt; filth; blot; stain; garbage; rubbish; litter; muck;
sewage%(syn) [buuraa, pituwa, qitaa, xorkkuwa, xelequwa, hanchchaa, miiriqaa]
axuure%1. adjective%▶ big; great; huge; massive; large; tall; awesome%(syn)
[wogga, gita, xawulle, bambballooma, gagate, gagisa, maagula, axxo, dada,
zeekeele, xeere, xeeppula, xeeppo, anuufa, anuca, xaane]
axxo%1. adjective%▶ big; great; huge; massive; large; tall; awesome; giant%(syn)
[wogga, gita, xawulle, bambballooma, gagate, gagisa, maagula, axxo, dada,
zeekeele, xeere, xeeppula, xeeppo, anuufa, anuca, xaane]
ay peeshshaa%1. adverb%▶ how long%(syn) [ay keenaa, woqqa keenaa]
ay wode%1. adverb%▶ when, at what time%(syn) [awude, woysaade]
aybinne%1. pronoun%▶ nothing%▶ anything
ayfee demmenna%1. adjective%▶ blind, with no sight%(syn) [qooqe]
ayfee kehaa be'o%1. interjection%▶ tsk; alas; oh%(syn) [haddiro, poora , haakko,
pala ekko, gattoppol
ayfenne akkirssa%1. adjective%▶ adversarial; hostile; antagonistic%(syn)
[baarigaara, morkke, diina]
ayfiya ayfiyara gattiis%1. intransitive verb%► sleep; nap; slumber%(syn)
[ichchiis, xiskkiis, zin''iis]
ayfiyan eqqiis%1. transitive verb≫ long; desire; praise; yearn; wish%(syn)
[suddu giis]
ayfiyan geli qum''enna%1. adjective%▶ tiny; few; small; little; vestige%(syn)
[qiiba, guutta, daro guutta, qaxana , xoyta]
aykko erenna%1. adjective%▶ illiterate; ignorant; uneducated%(syn) [aynne
erenna]
aykko%1. pronoun%▶ nothing%(syn) [aynnekka, aybanne, aynne]
aylleyiis%1. transitive verb%▶ enslave, own, to subject somebody to a dominating
influence that takes away his or her freedom%(syn) [haariis]
aylleyiyogaa%1. noun%▶ enslavement%(syn) [haariyogaa]
aylliya%1. noun‰▶ slave, in former times, one person who was purchased and
forced to work for another person%(syn) [godabushuwa, luggaamiya,
ginddaaborjjiya]
aynne erenna%1. adjective%▶ illiterate; ignorant; uneducated%(syn) [aykko
ayraa%1. noun%▶ skin, hide (newly skinned and untanned)%(syn) [calaa, galbbaa,
agoziya, yancciya, itiya, dabbaa]
ayso gatimaa%1. noun%▶ scepter, staff used as royal emblem%(syn) [ayso xamm''aa,
hentta xam"aa]
```

```
ayzziis%1. transitive verb%▶ manage; administer; govern%▶ marry
azabbaa%1. noun‰ unplanted vegetable, of plants or vegetables that are not
planted or sown, the remaining grains or root plants after the main yield is
taken away%(syn) [codiya]
aziki%1. interjection%▶ shoo away, chase off, drive away, frighten away, scare
off (of goats)%(syn) [adiki]
azinaa aawaa%1. noun%▶ lord (a name given to father-in-law by a son's wife or a
daughter's husband due to respect)%(syn) [na'ee azinaa, bolluwa, godaata]
azinaa aayyiyo%1. noun%▶ mother-in-law, the mother of a person's spouse%(syn)
[godentta, bollotiyo, machchee aayyiyo]
azinay karen yelidoogaa%1. noun%▶ bastard, a boy who was born out of legal
marriage%(syn) [machchiya haraappe yeloogaa]
azzaniya%1. adjective%▶ sorry; remorseful; repentant; sad; unhappy%(syn)
[kayyottiya]
baa'ula%1. adjective%▶ huge; large; fat; massive; big; great; tall; awesome%
(syn) [wogga, gita, xawulle, bambballooma, gagate, gagisa, maagula, axxo, axuma,
dada, zeekeele, xeere, xeeppula, xeeppo, anuufa, anuca, xaane, xawudala, manne,
geere, xekese, xoyllo, tennejja, yaakula, xettemere, yam''araara, axuure,
xankkula, teebuxa, yambbulla, bobboxaama, bam''ula, ananoote, baadoochche,
dawulla, ga'usha, abuulla, yambbareessa, anuuca, banne, gachchaama, moydore,
tuqa, xul''eebba, ban''a, ordde, tonne, xambbalaqa, dalbba, sannaca,
xaamoochche, xalbbuqa, naanno, wolqqaama, deexol
baabisuwa%1. noun%▶ fright; terrorism; startling; intimidation; warning%(syn)
[yashissuwa, hooranssuwa, daganttuwa, ye''e guussaa, kaachchafatuwa.]
baaburiya%1. noun%▶ train; rail%▶ a machine for grinding grain
baaddigeechchama%1. adjective%▶ strong, not submissive (of men)%(syn) [mino,
qurijumma, shuchcha.1
baadettaa%1. noun‰ seeking%(syn) [qaagettaa, koshshaa, qaaqqaasettaa.]
baadoochche%1. adjective%▶ big; great; huge; massive; large; tall; awesome%(syn)
[wogga , gita , xawulle, bambballooma, gagate, gagisa, maagula, axxo, axuma,
dada, zeekeele, xeere, xeeppula, xeeppo, anuufa, anuca, xaane, xawudala, manne,
geere, xekese, xoyllo, tennejja, yaakula, baa'ula, xettemere, yam''araara,
axuure, xankkula, teebuxa, yambbulla, bobboxaama, bam''ula, ananoote, dawulla,
ga'usha, abuulla, yambbareessa, anuuca, banne, gachchaama, moydore, tuqa,
xul''eebba, ban''a, ordde, tonne, xambbalaqa, dalbba, sannaca, xaamoochche,
xalbbuqa, naanno, wolqqaama, deexo.]
baakko dafuwa%1. noun%▶ attraction%▶ gravity
baaluwa%1. noun%▶ luxury; comfort; abundance%(syn) [injjiya, munaasaa, ishaluwa,
hiraa, banqqaa, danaqaa, bakkaa.]
baanaa%1. noun‰ dust; soil%(syn) [buhiya, sophphiya, saphaniya.]
baarigaara%1. adjective%▶ adversary; hostile; antagonistic%(syn) [morkke,
ayfenne akkirssa, diina.]
babaa%1. pronoun%▶ his; hers%▶ about himself, about herself
babbenna%1. adjective%▶ courageous; brave; plucky; valorous; audacious;
mettlesome; clever; adroit; smart; skillful%(syn) [qexe geenna, yayyenna, gooba,
mino, gaammo, buuxanne geenna.]
badama%1. noun%▶ foe; adversary; Satan%(syn) [baarigaaraa, eqettiyagaa,
morkkiya, diinaa, ixuwa.]
bagaa%1. noun%▶ friend, partner (for ill acts)%(syn) [laggiya, jaalaa, loogo
bakkaa%1. noun%▶ comfort; abundance; luxury%(syn) [injjiya, munaasaa, ishaluwa,
baaluwa, hiraa, banqqaa, danaqaa.]
bakkaaliya%1. noun%► morning star%(syn) [maallado xoolinttiya.]
balanchcha%1. adjective%▶ faulty; guilty%(syn) [wogabala, mooranchcha.]
balggiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ be rainy season%▶ be starved, face shortage of
baliya%1. noun%▶ funeral, burial, day for mourning%(syn) [mooguwa.]
bam''ula%1. adjective%▶ big; great; huge; massive; large; tall; awesome%(syn)
[wogga, gita, xawulle, bambballooma, gagate, gagisa, maagula, axxo, axuma, dada,
zeekeele, xeere, xeeppula, xeeppo, anuufa, anuca, xaane, xawudala, manne, geere,
xekese, xoyllo, tennejja, yaakula, baa'ula, xettemere, yam''araara, axuure,
xankkula, teebuxa, yambbulla, bobboxaama, ananoote, baadoochche, dawulla,
ga'usha, abuulla, yambbareessa, anuuca, banne, gachchaama, moydore, tuqa,
```

xul''eebba, ban''a, ordde, tonne, xambbalaqa, dalbba, sannaca, xaamoochche,

```
xalbbuqa, naanno, wolqqaama, deexo.]
ban''a%1. adjective%▶ huge; big; great; massive; large; tall; awesome%(syn)
[wogga, gita, xawulle, bambballooma, gagate, gagisa, maagula, axxo, axuma, dada,
zeekeele, xeere, xeeppula, xeeppo, anuufa, anuca, xaane, xawudala, manne, geere, xekese, xoyllo, tennejja, yaakula, baa'ula, xettemere, yam''araara, axuure,
xankkula, teebuxa, yambbulla, bobboxaama, bam''ula, ananoote, baadoochche,
dawulla, ga'usha, abuulla, yambbareessa, anuuca, banne, gachchaama, moydore,
tuqa, xul''eebba, ordde, tonne, xambbalaqa, dalbba, sannaca, xaamoochche,
xalbbuqa, naanno, wolqqaama, deexo.]
bana ba''iis%1. intransitive verb≫ be profitable, surplus, excess (double
profit from the capital)%(syn) [wodhdhiis.]
bana danddayenna%1. adjective%▶ dependent%(syn) [sheephe.]
bandduwa%1. noun‰► spoilt skin (on the thigh)‰► dirt, unclean substance
banne%1. adjective%▶ huge; big; great; massive; large; awesome%(syn) [wogga,
gita, xawulle, bambballooma, gagate, gagisa, maagula, axxo, axuma, dada,
zeekeele, xeere, xeeppula, xeeppo, anuufa, anuca, xaane, xawudala, manne, geere,
xekese, xoyllo, tennejja, yaakula, baa'ula, xettemere, yam''araara, axuure,
xankkula, teebuxa, yambbulla, bobboxaama, bam''ula, ananoote, baadoochche,
dawulla, ga'usha, abuulla, yambbareessa, anuuca, gachchaama, moydore, tuqa,
xul''eebba, ban''a, ordde, tonne, xambbalaqa, dalbba, sannaca, xaamoochche,
xalbbuqa, naanno, wolqqaama, deexo.]
banqqa%1. adjective%► comfortable; suitable; prosperous; convenient; wellto-do;
opportune%(syn) [hira, injje, ishalo, baalo, munaasa, danaqa, ushachcha, worqqa,
canna, irkko, sarqqa, oyssa, tonoqa.]
banqqaa%1. noun%▶ comfort; abundance; luxury%(syn) [injjiya, munaasaa, ishaluwa,
baaluwa, hiraa, danagaa, bakkaa.]
banggatiis%1. intransitive verb≫ be convenient%(syn) [ushachchiis, injjetiis,
giigiis, hirattiis, mankkatiis, ettay teeriis, tonoqiis.]
baqe%1. adjective%▶ clear; obvious; open; public%(syn) [telxxexxa, qoncce.]
baqqi oyqettaa%1. noun%▶ clinging; persistence%(syn) [baxuuxuwa, baxuuxi
oygettaa, shukuluulettaa, kutuutuwa.]
baqqi oyqqiis%1. transitive verb≫ cling, hold firmly%(syn) [baxuuxiis, baxuuxi
oykkiis, baxuuxi oyggiis, shukuluuliis.]
Baraataa%1. noun%► November%(syn) [Hidaariya.]
barggaagettaa%1. noun%▶ alarming; startling; stunning; frightening; shocking;
perplexing%(syn) [bizhggamaa, dozhggu geettaa, waabbaqettaa, bobaraa, babettaa.]
barggaagiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ quail, be afraid, be terrified, be shocked,
be startled, be alarmed, be frightened%(syn) [dagammiis, horppattiis, yayyiis,
babbiis, yuuqiyuuqiis, bobariis, dozhggu giis, waabbaqiis, bizhggamiis,
yarkkiis, hoppihoppiis, qasiis, batibatiis, hodhdhihodhdhiis, qiphiqiphiis.]
bariya%1. noun%▶ age, life span, expected length of life%(syn) [yeleta layttaa,
layttaa.]
bashsha%1. adjective%▶ ruined; crumbling; invalid; destroyable; destructible%
(syn) [xayso, dontta, mogola.]
bashshaa%1. noun%▶ destruction%▶ disaster, refers to a natural or supernatural
event in which many people die
bashuwa%1. noun%▶ sabotage; ruin; destroying; invalidation; nullity%(syn)
[hurxxu oosuwa, donttuwa, daafettaa, mogolettaa, dippi ootuwa, surxxu ootettaa,
qeexuwa, wurssuwa.]
baxuuxa%1. adjective%► clingy; persistent%(syn) [baxuuxi oyqqiya.]
baxuuxi oyqettaa%1. noun%► clinging; persistence%(syn) [baxuuxuwa, baqqi
oyqettaa, shukuluulettaa, kutuutuwa.]
baxuuxi oyqqiis%1. transitive verb%▶ cling; persist%(syn) [baxuuxiis, baxuuxi
oykkiis, shukuluuliis, baqqi oyqqiis.]
baxuuxuwa%1. noun%▶ clinging; persistence%(syn) [baqqi oyqettaa, baxuuxi
oyqettaa, shukuluulettaa, kutuutuwa.]
baxxiis%1. transitive verb%▶ entangle, manipulate, instigate, put somebody in
difficult situation%(syn) [xambbarssiis, muttumuriis, wuttaaliis, pude duge
yeggiis, undduwaaliis, qaxiballiis, wulaatiis, shikkaaliis, shikkibilliis,
dirqqalliis, dooqqiis, kinnaaliis.]
baylibaylaa%1. noun%▶ vacillation; inconstancy; unfaithfulness; fluctuation%
(syn) [tayliwattatettaa, taylitappatettaa.]
baylibayliis%1. intransitive verb‰ fluctuate; vary; oscillate; vacillate%(syn)
[tayliwattiis, taylitappiis.]
```

```
qofaa, ano qofaa.]
bayzziyagaa%1. noun%▶ seller; vendor%▶ deceiver
bazzoy zo'iis%1. intransitive verb≫ be morning, dawn%(syn) [barjjiis, wonttiis,
qeeyyiis.]
bazzuwa%1. noun‰ forest, jungle, thickly covered place with trees‰ desert;
wilderness; barren
be'iyagaa%1. noun%▶ observer; watcher%(syn) [xomoosiyagaa.]
beegottiis%1. intransitive verb≫ awake, wake up, get up, stop sleeping≫ be
conscious
beqeqqa%1. adjective%► abnormally big sized (of head)%(syn) [beqete.]
begete%1. noun%▶ unproportionally bigheaded%(syn) [begegga.]
bichchaarettaa%1. noun≫ haste; rush; pace; hurry; speed; uproar%(syn) [bogiya,
dirbbaa, eesuwa, kiirikiiraa, kitikittuwa, jaakirettaa, jaamaa, dibilaa,
kiirinttaa, seturettaa.]
biddanchchaa%1. noun%▶: ▶ chatterer; chatterbox%(syn) [kijajiya, kiraaraa,
wokiikaa, haasayanchchaa, kilttaachchaa.]
biiribiira%1. adjective%▶ fidgety; restless; edgy; overactive%(syn) [dirbbiya,
tamaa eexxiya, boge, eeso, kiirimmiya, dirbba, kitikitiya, jiirijiira,
kuyrikuyra, biixibiixa, hatattaama, bol"o.]
biittaa conchchuwa%1. noun%▶ lash; hit; stroke; blow; whip; beat; fistfight%
(syn) [buhaa, waraa, shochchaa, udulettaa, kanaa mizuwa, hariya henttuwa,
biittaa mizuwa.]
biittaa gattiis%1. transitive verb≫ distribute; scatter; disperse; spread%(syn)
[laaliis, piskki oottiis, piskkayiis, tiskkayiis, tiskki oottiis, biittaa sa'aa
gattiis, toskkayiis, poskkayiis.]
biittaa qoqqiis%1. intransitive verb≫ be cruel, be ruthless, be brutal%(syn)
[paliis, iitiis, maracciya worddotiis, zokkuwa zaariis, wozanaa shuchchattiis,
qayyiis.]
biittaa qogqiya%1. adjective%▶ cruel; ruthless; brutal; inhumane%(syn) [iita,
meqetti baynna, suutti baynna, pala, aggaaga iita, meqettaa iita, bodoojje, aja,
oso, ajaajje, hanccaama, maracciya iita, maracciya worddo, wozanaa shuchcha,
hanttaara, qareti baynna, kehatetti baynna.]
biittaa meegaa%1. noun%▶ latitude, an imaginary line joining points on Earth's
surface that are all of equal distance north or south of the equator%(syn)
[laatitiwudiya, goppe yafaraa.]
biittaa mizuwa%1. noun%▶ lash; hit; stroke; blow; whip; beat; fistfight%(syn)
[buhaa, waraa, shochchaa, udulettaa, kanaa mizuwa, hariya henttuwa, biittaa
conchchuwa.]
biittaa sa'aa gattiis%1. transitive verb≫ distribute; scatter; disperse; spread
%(syn) [laaliis, piskki oottiis, piskkayiis, tiskkayiis, tiskki oottiis, biittaa
gattiis, toskkayiis, poskkayiis.]
biittaa shammiis%1. transitive verb%▶ fall to the ground%(syn) [huuphe gediyan
egqiis, kunddiis, bolqqu giis, wulliis, xinggimaaliis, xul''u giis, oydday
canggaraariis.]
biittaa xeelliis%1. intransitive verb%▶ be ashamed, become humiliated, become
degraded%(syn) [guuxxiis, yeellatiis, kawuyyiis, lushushshiis.]
biittan geliis%1. intransitive verb‰ be cheap%(syn) [kanaa miis, hiraysiis,
kana meegaa gakkiis, ziqqiis.]
biittan gelissiis%1. transitive verb%▶ humiliate; shame; dehumanize; degrade;
insult%(syn) [kawshshiis, cayiis, guuttiis, gatiya qaariis, gatiya guuttiis,
toochchiis, kanaa kessiis, goyriis, goyruwa puxayiis, qaariis.]
biittan gelissuwa%1. noun%▶ belittlement; ignominiousness; shame; disgrace;
disrespect; insult%(syn) [gùùtuwa, cashshaa, gatiya qaaruwa, goyrettaa.]
biittawu ashkke%1. interjection%▶ woe; alas(an expression of distress)%(syn)
[aabboo'ana, aayyee'ana, aayyee, hayttay kehaa siyo, hayttawu kare.]
bijaamaa%1. noun%▶ pajamas%(syn) [danddiya.]
bikkaa%1. noun%▶ cane; stick%(syn) [gaalluwa, dullaa, koxiya, cuguwa, xarbbaa,
duttaa].
bilanddiis%1. transitive verb%▶ mix; blend%▶ prepare cultural food
binjjibinjja%1. adjective%▶ fidgety%(syn) [miiqimiiqa, tiicitiica, ho''o,
seexiseexa, waaqiwaaqa.]
binjjibinjjiis%1. intransitive verb‰ be restless, fidget%(syn) [seeximeexiis,
seexiseexiis, qin''arettiis.]
```

bayra qofaa%1. noun%▶ theme, main idea, principle%(syn) [kane qofaa, kuushsha

```
bira%1. adjective%▶ chief; important; main%(syn) waanna, baaso, kane, kuushsha,
denddo, gul''a qofaa, kulkka, ayfe.]
biradhdhettaa%1. noun%▶ pointing out%(syn) [malaatuwa.]
birassuwa%1. noun%▶ mating; copulation%(syn) [xaaluwa.]
birddilibisiya%1. noun%▶ blanket%(syn) [birddibillisiya.]
bishino%1. noun‰ black, solid black, extremely black%(syn) [dum''a, dulkka,
karetta, tambbo, cachcho.]
biskki geettaa%1. noun%▶ death%(syn) [billi geettaa.]
biskki giis%1. intransitive verb%▶ die immediately%(syn) [billi giis.]
bitaa%1. noun%▶ occult, a form of witchcraft whereby a person in secret leaves
something at someone's home/compound to cause them ill fortune%(syn) [murunnuwa,
masuusaa, gojaa.]
bixaa%1. noun%▶ hardship; misery; disaster; suffering; distress; trouble%(syn)
[kirqqaa, leelaa, tuggaa, barchchiya, metuwa, tuggaa besuwa, qiphettaa, waysuwa,
tiraara qixxi geettaa, tiraara sitti geettaa, waayiya.]
bixe lagge%1. adjective%▶ equal (of the same age)%(syn) [lagge, mala, keena,
issuwa, malatiya, hare haytta, issi mala.]
biyosaa yiyosaa diggiis%1. transitive verb%► ask; urge; insist; nag%(syn)
[toolliis, hayriis, boggiis, dirbbanttiis, eesoyiis, harddiis, wozanaa
bashshiis, toliis, siiphphuwa teggiis, iisettiis, un''ettiis, tokkiis, xibbuwan
biz"ettaa%1. noun%▶ sting, sharp pain%(syn) [xossaa, cadaa, zeelumettaa,
pinccaamettaa, ziimettaa.]
biz''iis%1. intransitive verb%► smart; sting; cause pain%(syn) [zeelummiis,
salqqi giis.]
bizhggamaa%1. noun%► alarm; startling; stunning; fright; shock%(syn)
[barggaagettaa, dozhggu geettaa, waabbaqettaa, bobaraa, babettaa.]
bizhggamiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ quail, be afraid, be terrified, be shocked,
be startled, be alarmed, be frightened%(syn) [dagammiis, horppattiis, yayyiis,
babbiis, yuuqiyuuqiis, bobariis, dozhggu giis, waabbaqiis, yarkkiis,
hoppihoppiis, qasiis, batibatiis, hodhdhihodhdhiis, qiphiqiphiis, barggaagiis.]
Bizzaa%1. noun%▶ Friday%(syn) [Arbba.]
bobaraa%1. noun%▶ alarm; startling; stunning; fright; shock%(syn)
[barggaagettaa, bizhggamaa, dozhggu geettaa, waabbaqettaa, babettaa.]
bobboxaama%1. adjective%▶ big, tall and big in size (of men or animals)%(syn)
[wogga, gita, xawulle, bambballooma, gagate, gagisa, maagula, axxo, axuma, dada,
zeekeele, xeere, xeeppula, xeeppo, anuufa, anuca, xaane, xawudala, manne, geere,
xekese, xoyllo, tennejja, yaakula, baa'ula, xettemere, yam''araara, axuure, xankkula, teebuxa, yambbulla, bam''ula, ananoote, baadoochche, dawulla, ga'usha,
abuulla, yambbareessa, anuuca, banne, gachchaama, moydore, tuqa, xul''eebba,
ban''a, ordde, tonne, xambbalaqa, dalbba, sannaca, xaamoochche, xalbbuqa,
naanno, wolqqaama, deexo.]
bociis%1. transitive verb%▶ rinse%(syn) [shokkiis.]
bodoojje%1. adjective%▶ fierce; moody; hostile; bad-tempered; irritable; malicious%(syn) [iita, meqetti baynna, suutti baynna, pala, biittaa goggiya, aggaaga iita, meqettaa iita, aja, oso, ajaajje, hanccaama, maracciya iita,
maracciya worddo, wozanaa shuchcha, hanttaara, qareti baynna, kehatetti baynna.]
boge%1. adjective%▶ quick; fast; hasty; restless; busy%(syn) [dirbbiya, tamaa eexxiya, eeso, kiirimmiya, dirbba, kitikitiya, jiirijiira, kuyrikuyra,
biixibiixa, biiribiira, hatattaama, bol"o.]
boggiyagaa%1. noun%▶ bandit; robber; gangster; kidnapper%(syn) [panggaa,
jawussaa, bonqqiyagaa, shittaa.]
bolaaliya (bolboliya)%1. noun‰ trousers; pants; slacks%(syn) [suriya.]
bolqqu geettaa%1. noun%▶ collapse; fall; downfall%(syn) [worettaa, wulettaa,
kunddettaa, xinggimaalettaa.]
bolqqu oottiis%1. transitive verb%▶ bring down, fell, collapse%(syn) [onggiis,
tushulu oottiis.]
boncco%1. adjective%▶ leafy%(syn) [tashe.]
bonqqettaa (bonqqaa)%1. noun%▶ robbery; plunder; loot%(syn) [bogiya.]
bonqqiyagaa (bonqqanchchaa)%1. noun%►bandit; robber; gangster;burglar; pillager;
mugger;culprit; vandal; gang%(syn) [boggiyagaa, panggaa, jawussaa, shittaa.]
bongguwan duriis%1. intransitive verb%▶ have compassion, have pity, sympathize%
(syn) [masunxxiis, kayyottiis, azzaniis.]
booddi laaliis%1. transitive verb‰▶ aggravate; inflame; provoke; offend; anger;
```

```
irritate; fluster%(syn) [kaashi laaliis, yiilloyiis, cabbuwa kessiis.]
boohuwa%1. noun%▶ ditch; trench%▶ fortress
bookki pilggettaa%1. noun%▶ archeology%(syn) [arkkooloojiya.]
boorasaa%1. noun%▶ a plot of land that a team of oxen can plow in one day%(syn)
[waaxa biittaa.]
boossiis%1. transitive verb%▶ respect; honor; glorify; elevate; conserve (of
father-inlaw or mother-in-law)%(syn) [saaphoyiis, bonchchiis, gitayiis.]
boossuwa%1. noun%▶ elevation; respect; honor; glory; veneration; reverence;
conservation%(syn) [bonchchuwa, saaphuwa, gitatettaa.]
booziis%1. intransitive verb≫ be sloven, be careless, be disrespectful, be rude
%(syn) [karzzattiis.]
bogosiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ be shameful%(syn) [borssiis.]
boqoso%1. adjective%► shameful%(syn) [bala, mooro, pokko, borsso.]
boqosuwa%1. noun%▶ being shameful%(syn) [borssuwa.]
borettiya%1. adjective%▶ criticizable%(syn) [mirqqiiqa.]
boriya%1. noun%▶ criticism; reproach%▶ rejection
borkkotaa%1. noun%▶ pillow; headrest%(syn) [tiraasiya.]
boroshsha%1. adjective%▶ broken, flawed (pottery, teeth, gourd)%(syn) [senkko,
borsso%1. adjective%► shameful%(syn) [bala, mooro, pokko1, bogoso.]
borssuwa%1. noun%▶ shame, impolite deed%(syn) [boqosuwa.]
borxxoxxa (barxxaxxa)%1. adjective%▶ wideeyed; round-eyed%(syn) [molle.]
boyyiya%1. noun%▶ cassava%(syn) [cayyiya.]
bubbuhattiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ be a ravine, become a trench%(syn)
[kakattiis, aafotiis, sonetiis.]
bubbuxuwa%1. noun%▶ cubit%▶ punch, boxing (the sport of fighting with a fist)
buddeenaa%1. noun%▶ pan-baked dough (of 'teff')%▶ occupation; salary
buhiya%1. noun%▶ dust, loose soil%(syn) [baanaa, sophphiya, saphaniya.]
buhu giis%1. intransitive verb%▶ bark%(syn) [bocciis.]
bukaa%1. noun‰ bud, unopened flower%(syn) [gumbbuwa.]
bukeessuwa%1. noun%▶ thin dough (which is ready to be baked)%(syn) [munaqaa.]
bul"iya%1. noun%▶ hoeing; weeding%(syn) [harumaa, kiishettaa.]
bulla%1. adjective%▶ gray, grey (animal's color)%(syn) [gaammo mera.]
bullaala%1. adjective%▶ ashen; pale%(syn) [booddila.]
bunkkiya%1. noun%▶ testis, male reproductive gland%(syn) [kaattaa, shorofaa,
shaaruwa.]
bunqqashiis%1. intransitive verb≫ turn one side%(syn) [deshiis, zuubbariis,
pallaadiis.]
bunssuqa%1. adjective%▶ spoilt; dirty%(syn) [urqqa, qita, muuruqa, biitta,
geeyyenna, sibba.]
bunssugiis%1. intransitive verb≫ be spoilt; be dirty%(syn) [muuruqiis,
tiniqiiqiis, qitattiis, urqqatiis, xeleqotiis, xorkkotiis, bunuquuqiis,
masudhdhiis, curqquuqiis, murxxiis, sorxxoxxiis.]
bunuquuqa%1. adjective%▶ untidy; messy%(syn) [muuruqa, tiniqiiqa, carqqa,
masudhdha, maadhdho, curqquqqa, wa''a1.]
bunuquuqiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ be untidy, bemessy%(syn) [muuruqiis,
tiniqiiqiis, qitattiis, urqqatiis, xeleqotiis, xorkkotiis, bunssuqiis,
masudhdhiis, curqquuqiis, murxxiis, sorxxoxxiis.]
buqurata wottiyo keettaa%1. noun%▶ store; warehouse; storage; storehouse%(syn)
[ginjjaabeetiya.]
buraaqettaa%1. noun%▶ gambol; skip%(syn) [buraassaa.]
buraassaa%1. noun%▶ gambol, skip (of young animals)%(syn) [buraaqettaa.]
burcce%1. noun%▶ small pieces%(syn) [hurbbubba, burttakeeno.]
burccetiis%1. intransitive verb≫ be smaller%(syn) [suuppatiis, shushariis.]
burccukkuwa%1. noun%▶ glass%(syn) [wanccaa.]
burkkukka%1. adjective%▶ fat; thick; chubby; obese; flabby%▶ short; fat
burttakeeno%1. adjective%▶ piece; wee; lesser; slender; minute; tiny;
diminutive; petite%(syn) [unggaa'unggo, shushara, burcce, suuppa, ufuuppune,
hurbbubba.]
burttakeeno%1. adjective%▶ small and several, small in size and several in
number%(syn) [hurbbubba, burcce.]
burxxettaa%1. noun%▶ squishing; squeezing; smashing; jamming%(syn) [tirxxettaa.]
busxxaa%1. noun%▶ wanderer, one who travels without destination%(syn)
[yuushshanchchaa.]
```

```
butaa %1. noun%▶ empty place, bare place%(syn) [baysa, buta sohuwa, asi
bavnnasaa.1
butiya%1. noun%▶ grind, crushing grains into small pieces for the first round%
(syn) [harxxetta.]
buuriis%1. transitive verb≫ sweep%(syn) [shuuriis, pittiis.]
buuxanne geenna%1. adjective%▶ courageous; plucky; valorous; audacious;
mettlesome; clever; brave; adroit; smart; skillful%(syn) [qexe geenna, yayyenna,
gooba, mino, gaammo, babbenna.]
cabbottiis%1. transitive verb%▶ trouble; disturb; dispute; argue; quarrel %(syn)
[yootettiis, palamettiis, wocamiis, cancciis, kacciis, cayettiis.]
cabbottiya (cubbo)%1. adjective%▶ quarrelsome; troublesome; disorderly;
uncooperative; disruptive; riotous; rebellious; nasty %(syn) [yootettiya,
danottiya, kobattiya, kobanchcha , dabattiya, koollottiya]
cabbuwa kessiis%1. transitive verb≫ aggravate; inflame; provoke; offend; anger;
irritate; fluster %(syn) [kaashi laaliis, yiilloyiis, booddi laaliis]
cachchaa%1. noun%▶ estimation%(syn) [gimmitiya]
cachcho%1. adjective%▶ sable, very black %(syn) [dum''a, dulkka, karetta,
tambbo, bishino]
cachchuwa%1. noun%▶ tobacco (spoilt, not fresh) %(syn) [tambbuwa]
caddi oyqqiis%1. transitive verb≫ insist, to state or demand something firmly
in spite of disagreement %(syn) [midiidiis, mintti haasayiis, xonon''iis]
caddiya%1. adjective%▶ stinging; painful %(syn) [xoggiya, biz''iya, pinccaama,
ziimmiya, zeelummiya]
cahaa%1. noun%▶ mowing %▶ harvest; reaping
cancciis%1. intransitive verb%▶ clamor; vocalize; trouble; disturb; dispute;
argue; quarrel %(syn) [yootettiis, palamettiis, wocamiis, kacciis, cabbottiis,
cavettiisl
canna%1. adjective%▶ comfortable; abundant; plentiful; luxurious %(syn) [hira,
injje, ishalo, baalo, munaasa , danaqa, ushachcha, worqqa, irkko, sarqqa,
banqqa, oyssa, tonoqa]
carqqiya%1. noun%▶ cloth %(syn) [maayuwa]
cashkkiriya%1. noun%▶ raindrop (that enters home through window holes) %(syn)
[pozggiya]
cawayiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ sweat, make somebody sweat, cause to sweat%(syn)
[hombbiis]
cayyiya%1. noun% cassava (used for planting a new one) %(syn) [boyyiya]
cebbaa%1. noun%► valley %(syn) [wombbaa, dilbbaa, gisaa, shoobbaa]
cecettaa%1. noun%▶ contribution %(syn) [peeriya]
ceegatettaa%1. noun%▶ oldness, old age %(syn) [cimatettaa]
ceeggida%1. adjective%▶ old; aged; exhausted %(syn) [hitida, humppa, nippi
giida]
cenggereeriis%1. intransitive verb%▶ die, perish, pass away (suddenly) %(syn)
[tinkkiri giis, hayqqiis, kichchiis , bayiis , tuskku giis, huuphe gediyan
eqqiis, shemppiis, bawutiis]
cenggereeruwa%1. noun%► sudden death %(syn) [hayquwa]
charkkiya%1. noun%▶ wheel %▶ barefoot
chii%1. interjection%▶ no %(syn) [ixxisi, kashi, akkay, halluuti]
chiro%1. adjective%▶ short, very short %(syn) [kinddiichcho, qantta, dinkke,
kuraachcho, durcca, duddumushe, duuxa]
cibibettaa%1. noun≫ push %(syn) [yibidettaa, gaganttuwa]
cibibiis%1. transitive verb%▶ push; shove %(syn) [yibiddiis, gaganttiis]
ciciya%1. noun%▶ drizzle %(syn) [diifiya, danddiriya]
ciggaaraa%1. noun‰ mist, fog %(syn) [gubbanaa, arkkuwa, gaappuwa]
ciimmatiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ be deep %▶ be profound
Ciishshaa%1. noun%▶ Tuesday %(syn) [Masqqaynno]
cilggigga%1. adjective%▶ rainy, damp, rainy, showery, misty, foggy %▶ gloomy,
dark in a way that creates a cheerless or dispiriting atmosphere
cilggiggiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ be rainy, be damp, be rainy, be showery, be
misty, be foggy %▶ be gloomy, be dark in a way that creates a cheerless or
dispiriting atmosphere
cillaaciya%1. noun%▶ last drop %(syn) [cinggaa]
cimatettaa%1. noun%▶ oldness %(syn) [ceegatettaa]
cimmiyagaa%1. noun≫ cheat; deceiver; mischief-maker; trickster %(syn)
[leebbaashiya]
```

```
cimo%1. adjective%▶ deceitful; dishonest; fraudulent; untrustworthy;
mischievous; cheating; tricky; devious %(syn) [ishshoyiyo, cimmiya, balettiya]
cimuwa%1. noun%► cheat; deception; hoax; trick %(syn) [ishshoyettaa]
cin''a%1. adjective%▶ short and fat (for clay pots) %▶ short and fat (derogatory
term for people)
cinashshaa%1. noun%▶ potter, somebody who makes pottery (an offensive term) %
(syn) [hiillaa, manaa]
cinggaa%1. noun‰ last drop (of beverage) %(syn) [cillaaciya] cinggiriishiis%1. intransitive verb‰ empty (to the last drop) %(syn) [cinggiis]
cippayiis%1. transitive verb%▶ chew, masticate, grind up food %(syn)
[qorphphayiis, qawucayiis, commiis, cittayiis, coppayiis, qirphphayiis,
qam"iis, xoggiis]
ciqqaashuumiya%1. noun≫ leader (of a few villages) %(syn) [sangga daannaa]
ciraa%1. noun%▶ hairy material, hairy material to drive away housefly %▶ the
hairy part at the tip of an animal's tail
cittayiis%1. transitive verb%▶ gnaw, to chew food %(syn) [qorphphayiis,
qawucayiis, coommiis, cippayiis, coppayiis, qirphphayiis, qam"iis, xoggiis]
co"atettaa%1. noun%▶ silence, keeping silence %(syn) [sirphphi guussaa]
co''aa%1. noun%▶ silence; quietness; stillness; hush; calm; peace; settlement%
(syn) [hayzettaa, woppaa, sirphphaa]
co''atettaa%1. noun%▶ silence, keeping silent %(syn) [mugettaa]
co''ayiis%1. transitive verb%▶ drink, swill (of water repeatedly) %(syn)
[phaphiis, uyiis, ganiis, yo''ayiis, yolppayiis, sorphphayiis]
codiya%1. noun%▶ remnant, the remaining grain or root of plants after the main
yield is taken away %(syn) [azabbaa]
cole%1. adjective%▶ pale, cattle color, a kind of domestic cattle's color %(syn)
[cenggeleela, gadaalla]
coo hadan%1. adverb%▶ without reason, in vain, undeservingly %(syn) [haattappe
maatappe, coo mela]
coo mela%1. adjective%► without any reason, in vain, undeservingly %(syn)
[haattappe maatappe, coo hadan]
coo oduwa%1. noun%► hearsay %(syn) [teefaa]
coodhdhiya%1. noun%▶ swamp; marsh; slosh; bog; mud; mire %(syn) [sereephiya,
torqquwa, looqquwa, silimuwa]
cooshsha malaataa%1. adjective%▶ nauseating (feeling) %(syn) [magali geettaa,
wu''aal
cophishuwa shiishshiyagaa%1. noun%► tax collector %(syn) [qaraxaa
shiishshiyagaa, adaashiniya]
cophishuwa%1. noun%► tax %(syn) [qaraxaa]
coppayiis%1. transitive verb%▶ chomp, gnaw, chew or bite on something
persistently %(syn) [qorphphayiis, qawucayiis, coommiis, cittayiis, cippayiis,
qirphphayiis, qam"iis, xoggiis]
coraa%1. noun‰ bunch %(syn) [yiichchaa]
corbbobattiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ be talkative, be prolix %(syn)
[toshshayiis, biddiis, kelkkiis, corddodayiis]
corbbobayiis (corddodayiis) %1. intransitive verb‰► talk more %(syn) [haasayiis,
doonaa gattiis, giis, qaala qaattiis, yaagiis, girggiis, qaalaa phalqqiis]
corddodayiis%1. transitive verb%▶ talk more %▶ urinate more
coroshiis%1. transitive verb%▶ finish (completely) %▶ break; smash; shatter
corphphayiis%1. transitive verb%▶ cut, hew, cut excessively %(syn) [muxiis,
solkkayiis]
corphphayuwa%1. noun%▶ cut; hew %(syn) [qanxxuwa, soofayuwa]
corrattiis (cororattiis) %1. intransitive verb%▶ gurgle, deep bubbling noise
that liquid makes %▶ flow; slosh; gush; splash; spill; flood; erode
cuccumuwa%1. noun%▶ fistful of something, handful of something %▶ theme; gist
cugudettaa%1. noun%▶ throw, throwing a stick %(syn) [oluwa]
curqquqqa%1. adjective%▶ soggy; waterlogged; sodden; snotty; mucous %(syn)
[masudhdha, bunuquuqa, maadhdho, wa''a]
cuuchchaa moogidi naagiis%1. transitive verb%▶ wait for something; look forward
to; hope %(syn) [naagiis]
cuway cuchchay beettenna%1. adjective%▶ far; distant%(syn) [zardda'a, haaho]
daa'uwa%1. noun%▶ sparse, occurring with many spaces in between %▶ empty space,
blank space, space in which to write, a space left empty in which to write, in a
form or document
```

```
daabidaaba%1. adjective%▶ invisible; unseen %(syn) [lem''ilem''a, beettenna]
daadumatuwa%1. noun%▶ spell, repetition, recitation (words believed to have
magical power) ‰ murmur, something said that is either very quiet or sounds
indistinct
daafettaa%1. noun%▶ attacking seriously %(syn) [hurxxu oosuwa, donttuwa,
bashuwa, mogolettaa, dippi ootuwa, surxxu ootettaa, qeexuwa, wurssuwa]
daafiis%1. transitive verb%▶ attack seriously, attack dangerously %▶ spoil,
ruin, bang up, deform, damage
daafuraa%1. noun%▶ exhaustion; toil; tiredness; feebleness; powerlessness %(syn)
[arggaacaa, wolqqan geluwa, akataa ekkuwa, xalalaa]
daallanttiis%1. transitive verb%► bless, wish (protection from evil eye) %(syn)
[higishshiballis]
daannatiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ become a chief %▶ become a judge
dabaa oottiyagaa%1. noun%▶ criminal %(syn) [dabanchchaa, danuwa oottiyagaa]
dabanchchaa%1. noun%▶ criminal %(syn) [dabaa oottiyagaa, danuwa oottiyagaa]
dabariina%1. adjective%▶ unclear; confusing; indistinct %(syn) [wayssiya]
dabattiya%1. adjective%▶ violent; malicious %(syn) [cabbottiya, yootettiya,
danottiya, kobattiya, kobanchcha, koollottiya]
dabbaa%1. noun%► skin, hide, newly skinned hide, not dry %(syn) [calaa, galbbaa,
agoziya, yancciya, itiya, ayraa]
dabbo%1. adjective%▶ relative %(syn) [xapho maracce, so asa, keettaa asa]
dabbotaa%1. noun%▶ kinship; association %▶ rapport
dabbotettaa (dabbotaa) %1. noun≫ kinship; association; partisan %(syn)
[yaratettaa, zuussatettaa]
dabiddaabbiya ehiyagaa%1. noun%▶ postman%(syn) [dabiddaabbiya gattiyagaa, postta
oosanchchaa1
dabuluuqettaa%1. noun%▶ ruin, complication, making something complex or
difficult %(syn) [balbbugettaa]
dada%1. adjective%▶ big; great; huge; massive; large; tall; awesome %(syn)
[wogga, gita, xawulle, bambballooma, gagate, gagisa, maagula, axxo, axuma,
zeekeele, xeere, xeeppula, xeeppo, anuufa, anuca, xaane, xawudala, manne, geere,
xekese, xoyllo, tennejja, yaakula, baa'ula, xettemere, yam''araara, axuure]
dadawu yambbariis%1. intransitive verb%▶ increase, add, excel, grow, exceed,
develop, look bigger, become much more, become great deal of, become numerous %
(syn) [minniis, goobiis, saluwa yambbariis, saluwa gakkiis, xoqqiis, dadawu
yambbariis, shaaraara salliis , shaaran toggiis, saluwan tamaa shociis, saluwa
qayciis, hannanniis, amaamiis]
daddaruwa%1. noun%▶ bull (younger than an ox) %(syn) [mirgguwa]
daddiyagaa %1. noun%▶ weaver %(syn) [shimaynniya]
dafaa%1. noun%▶ abduction %(syn) [shochchaa]
daganttuwa%1. noun% intimidation; frightening; terrorism; startling; warning % (syn) [baabisuwa, yashissuwa, hooranssuwa, ye''e guussaa, kaachchafatuwa]
dakkó daro%1. adjective%► double, two fold (of something) %(syn) [naa''u kushe]
dalgga ceeccaa%1. noun%▶ reed %(syn) [aláá]
daljja%1. adjective%▶ foolish; silly; dull; unintelligent; imprudent;
thoughtless; irrational; stupid; rash; reckless %(syn) [sholociina, goshooppolo,
golccocca, eeyya, wozani baynna, damma, gonkka, hariitte, yooqolo, zamuqa,
hawu'a, shugo, zamuxa, jalla, qalaca, qawca, yimma] dalqqidalqqa%1. adjective%▶ lush, (of a plant or garden) growing thickly and
strongly in a way that is attractive %(syn) [salqqisalqqa]
damma%1. adjective%► foolish; silly; dull; unintelligent; imprudent;
thoughtless; irrational; stupid; rash; reckless %(syn) [sholociina, goshooppolo,
golccocca, eeyya, wozani baynna, gonkka, hariitte, yooqolo, zamuqa, hawu'a,
shugo zamuxa, jalla, qalaca, qawca, daljja, yimma, jawula, dorssa, zolppiina,
zammo, akashaasha, dallamma]
dammiis%1. intransitive verb≫ be distracted, be numbed %(syn) [jalliis,
jawuliis, jollu giis]
danaqaa%1. noun‰ comfort; abundance; plenty; luxury %(syn) [injjiya, munaasaa,
ishaluwa, baaluwa, hiraa, banqqaa, bakkaa]
danddayettiya%1. adjective%▶ possible; probable%(syn) [haniya]
danddiriya%1. noun≫ drizzle, heavy rain %(syn) [diifiya, ciciya]
danddiya%1. noun%▶ source %(syn) [xuussaa]
danggo daachcho%1. pronoun%▶ anybody, everybody, everyone (negative connotation)
```

%(syn) [demmaa dereggaa, yelaa yeli kessaa, in"aayo bun"aayo, senggere bariiso,

```
demmaa hammaal
danottiya%1. adjective%▶ violent; shifty; malicious %(syn) [cabbottiya,
yootettiya, kobattiya, kobanchcha, dabattiya, koollottiyaj dappaa%1. noun%▶ straw; hay; chaff %(syn) [dalaa, maqaa, utulaa]
daraxettaa%1. noun%▶ treading; trampling; impacting; stepping %(syn) xolbbayuwa,
yerettaa, tubettaa
darissiis%1. transitive verb%▶ multiply, exceed, augment, enhance, increase the
amount, value, size, etc. %▶ multiply
darkkuwa%1. noun%▶ backyard %(syn) [daarinchchaa, emeriya, shaafinchchaa]
daro guutta%1. noun%▶ tiny, very small %(syn) [qiiba, guutta, qaxana, ayfiyan
geli qum''enna, xoyta]
daroppe%1. adverb%▶ very; incredibly; awfully; exceptionally; exceedingly;
extraordinarily; enormously; vastly %(syn) [keehi, pala]
darotoo%1. adverb%▶ always; usually; often; continually; constantly; permanently
%(syn) [mulekka, ubbatoo, muletoo]
dawiya%1. noun%▶ python %(syn) [demiya]
dawulla%1. adjective%▶ huge; big; great; massive; large; tall; awesome %(syn)
[wogga, gita, xawulle, bambballooma, gagate, gagisa, maagula, axxo, axuma,
zeekeele, xeere, xeeppula, xeeppo, anuufa, anuca, xaane, xawudala, manne, geere,
xekese, xoyllo, tennejja, yaakula, baa'ula, xettemere, yam''araara, axuure]
daysiya%1. noun‰ chaos; quarrel; fight; conflict; fracas; argument; dispute;
debate; skirmish; strife; affray; riot; disturbance; unrest; commotion; trouble
%(syn) [ooshshaa, palamaa, cabbuwa, gurubaa, wocamaa, karssikarssaa, walaqiya]
deegaraa%1. noun%▶ sky %(syn) [saluwa]
deelliya%1. noun%▶ large hut %(syn) [gaashuwa, zuufaa]
deexxenna%1. adjective≫ light (weight) %(syn) [kawushsha, koshosho, kifiliina]
degelaa%1. noun%▶ tanner, somebody who tans animal skins or hides (impolite) %
(syn) [hiillaa, galbbaa qaaciyagaa]
dembbattenna%1. adjective%▶ rough, not smooth%(syn) [borchchiborchcha, gaggara,
gelikessa1
demmaa hammaa%1. pronoun%▶ anybody, everybody, everyone (negative connotation) %
(syn) [demmaa dereqqaa, yelaa yeli kessaa, in"aayo bun"aayo, senqqere bariiso,
danggo daachcho]
demmakka%1. interjection%▶ you cannot get%(syn) [siiriya gatta laacca, i maliyo
ekka.]
denddo%1. adjective%▶ main%(syn) [waanna, baaso, kane, kuushsha, gul''a qofaa,
kulkka, ayfe, bira, baaso.]
dentterettuwa%1. noun%▶ evaluation, check, provoke a reaction%(syn) [hooshettaa,
qaaserettuwa.]
denttiyogaa%1. noun%▶ awaking%▶ raising
dere asaa%1. noun%▶ nationality; people%(syn) [deriya.]
detten''uwa%1. noun%▶ gate; door; entrance%(syn) [penggiya, zoonuwa, xettaa,
geliyosaa, gaculliya.]
dibaabiya%1. noun%▶ umbrella, an objectthat looks like an open umbrella for
protection from rain or sun%(syn) [yanxxilaa, donddiya.]
dibe%1. adjective≫ innumerable, many, much, a lot of, a great deal of,
numerous, plentiful, abundant%(syn) [cora, zawi baynna, shaynna, kenchcho, dere,
guyte, qoodi baynna, qoodi wurssenna, uulla, daro, besa, guufe, likkee baynna,
innaaboote, uma, guuxxana geenna, kotte.]
dibilaa%1. noun%▶ haste; hurry; speed; uproar; pace%(syn) [bogiya, dirbbaa1,
eesuwa, kiirikiiraa, kitikittuwa, jaakirettaa, jaamaa, kiirinttaa,
bichchaarettaa, seturettaa.]
dibiliis%1. intransitive verb%▶ hit; beat; strike; hammer%▶ haste, rush, be
hurry, be quick
diifiya%1. noun%▶ drizzle, light rain%(syn) [ciciya, danddiriya.]
diina%1. adjective%▶ adversarial%(syn) [baarigaara, morkke, ayfenne akkirssa.]
diippettaa%1. noun%► hitting hard, blowing%(syn) [dirimettaa.]
diiqettaa%1. noun%▶ riot; disturbance; trouble; chaos; quarrel; fight; conflict;
fracas; argument; dispute; debate; skirmish; strife; affray; unrest; commotion%▶
crush; pulverized thing
diiximaxa%1. adjective%▶ clever; intelligent; shrewd; quick-minded%(syn)
[wozannaama, eranchcha, kiphata.]
dilaa%1. noun%▶ cloak, blanket (woven from ordinary homespun thread)%(syn)
[pattaalaa, afalaa, gixetuwa.]
```

```
dilbbaa%1. noun%▶ valley, low elevation area, sunken area of land, a flood plain
%(syn) [cebbaa, wombbaa, gisaa, shoobbaa.]
dimbbuwa%1. noun%▶ local beer, local bear which is considered less important%
(syn) [sussugaa, parssuwa, zaakkuwa.]
dincciis%1. transitive verb%▶ split; chop; splinter%(syn) [qeriis, shooliis,
sharggiis.1
dinkke%1. adjective%▶ short; dwarfish%(syn) [kinddiichcho, qantta, kuraachcho,
durcca, chiro, duddumushe, duuxa.]
dinkkíya%1. noun%▶ musical instrument, musical instrument made of bamboo and
horn%(syn) [zoohaa.]
dinqqaa%1. noun‰ clay pot, a clay pot used for mead%(syn) [manqqalaa,
gombbuwa.]
dippi ootuwa%1. noun%▶ sabotage; ruin; destruction; invalidation; nullity%(syn)
[hurxxu oosuwa, donttuwa, bashuwa, daafettaa, mogolettaa, surxxu ootettaa,
qeexuwa, wurssuwa.]
diraa%1. noun%▶ place; area%(syn) [sohuwa, man''iya.]
dirbbanttiis%1. transitive verb%▶ hasten, urge, hurry, work hard, do quickly,
cause to hurry%(syn) [toolliis, hayriis, boggiis, eesoyiis, harddiis, wozanaa
bashshiis, toliis, siiphphuwa teggiis, biyosaa yiyosaa diggiis, iisettiis,
un''ettiis, tokkiis, xibbuwan tucciis.
dirbbanttuwa%1. noun%▶ hastening; urgency; hurry%(syn) [wozanaa bashuwa,
shabbirssaa.]
dirimettaa%1. noun%► hitting hard, slugging%(syn) [diippettaa.]
dirqqalletta%1. adjective%► manipulative; cunning; devious%(syn) [undduwaalo,
qaxiballo, wuttaalo, xaaxetta, qaxa, kinnaalo, wayssiya, geella, desha,
xambbixallo, xambbarsso, wulaato, shikkaalo, shikkibillo, xaaphaalo, doossa,
muttaamuro.]
dirqqallettaa%1. noun%► mess, chaotic situation, deviation, manipulation%(syn)
[pude duge yegettaa, muttumuruwa, wuttaaluwa, gaxiballuwa, xambbixalluwa,
wulaatuwa, shikkaaluwa, shikkibilluwa.]
diyabaa%1. noun%▶ possession; asset; property; estate; belonging; goods%(syn)
[xee'uwa, aquwa, aqotaa, aquwa peeshshaa, gidaa, haaruwa.]
diyyiya%1. noun%▶ knife case (made from bamboo)%(syn) [daachchuwa.]
do'aa%1. noun%▶ afterbirth, placenta, fetal membranes expelled from the womb
after a birth%(syn) [geedobaa.]
doda%1. adjective≫ flavorless, tasteless, bland, not delicious%(syn)
[dachchiis, mal''enna, dallamma, made.]
dogaa%1. noun%▶ error; mistake; forgetfulness; misunderstanding; fault; defect;
failure; shortcoming; guilt%(syn) [mooruwa, xissaa, balaa, ufuraa.] dol''a%1. adjective≫ loose, not firmly fastened or fixed%(syn) [lefa, shol"a,
kodhdhikodhdha.]
dolchchiya%1. noun%▶ coin (of 25 cents), quarter%(syn) [sumuniya.]
dom"iya%1. noun%▶ collision; crash; impact%▶ conflict
dom''ettaa%1. noun%▶ bumping; butting%(syn) [tum"ettaa.]
donccettaa%1. noun≫ start, beginning (of cutting tree for pillar)≫ start,
beginning (of hole to bury a dead person)
donchcholo''iis%1. intransitive verb%▶ be calm, tarry, linger%(syn) [takki
giis.]
donjjilliis%1. intransitive verb%▶ feel cramp, be numb (body)%(syn) [zoxxiis,
docciis.]
donttuwa%1. noun%▶ ruining; destroying; damaging%(syn) [hurxxu oosuwa, bashuwa,
daafettaa, mogolettaa, dippi ootuwa, surxxu ootettaa, qeexuwa, wurssuwa.]
dookkiya%1. noun%▶ sauce, shuro wat, poorly made sauce (made of peas)%(syn)
[shuruwa, woxiya.]
doomuwa%1. noun%▶ invalidity; mistrial; ruin%(syn) [godolettaa.]
doonaa gattiis%1. transitive verb%▶ talk; speak; chat; utter; say%(syn)
[haasayiis, corbbobayiis, giis, qaala qaattiis, yaagiis, girggiis, qaalaa
phalggiis.]
dooqettaa%1. noun%▶ making rope%▶ twist
dooruwa man''iya%1. noun%▶ polling station%(syn) [dooruwa sohuwa.]
dooxayiis%1. transitive verb%▶ mash, pulverize, puree (moist food)%(syn)
[daaxxiis, dorxxaviis.]
dorppoolle%1. adjective%▶ tough, inconvenient for chewing%(syn) [porddolla.]
dorssa maraa%1. noun%▶ lamb%(syn) [laaqqaa, gariya.]
```

```
dosuwa%1. noun‰ liking‰ love, a strong feeling of deep affection for
somebody/something especially a member of your family or a friend
dovllaa%1. noun‰ hyena%(syn) [worbbaa, godariya.]
dozhggu geettaa%1. noun%▶ shock; fright%(syn) [barggaagettaa, bizhggamaa,
waabbaqettaa, bobaraa, babettaa.]
dubbushaa%1. noun%▶ public place for discussion, settling disputes, etc., in
neighborhood or local community%(syn) [zabbaa, gutaraa.]
ducana%1. adjective%▶ blunt, inactive, not working well (of knives)%(syn) [tuna,
doldda, doyna, musha, lumma, goloodo.]
duddumushe%1. adjective%▶ short and deformed%(syn) [kinddiichcho, qantta,
dinkke, kuraachcho, durcca, chiro, duuxa.]
duddumushiya%1. noun%▶ something or someone with deformed limbs (especially one
who has no fingers)%(syn) [duushaa.]
dugunuunatettaa%1. noun%▶ bashfulness; shyness; timidity%(syn) [moozotettaa,
dungguuxatettaa.]
dugunuuniis%1. intransitive verb%► be diffident, be shy, be hesitant, be
insecure, be timid, be reticent, be unobtrusive (lacking selfconfidence and
rather shy)%(syn) [dungguuxiis.]
dulkka%1. adjective%▶ sable, very black%(syn) [dum''a, karetta, tambbo, cachcho,
bishino.]
dulkkiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ be black, be sable, be very black%(syn)
[karexxiis, dum"iis.]
dullaa%1. noun%▶ club; nightstick%(syn) [gaalluwa, koxiya , bikkaa, cuguwa,
xarbbaa, duttaa.]
dulliya zaariis%1. intransitive verb≫ sit%(syn) [uttiis, kon"iis.]
dum''a%1. adjective%▶ black, solid black, extremely, black%(syn) [dulkka,
karetta, tambbo, cachcho, bishino.]
dummayiya%1. adjective%▶ opposite; antonymous%(syn) [paraqqiya, zaqqiya,
shaakkiya.]
dungguuxatettaa%1. noun%▶ bashfulness; shyness; timidity%(syn) [moozotettaa,
dugunuunatettaa.]
dungguuxiis%1. intransitive verb%► be diffident, be shy, be hesitant, be
insecure, be timid, be reticent, be unobtrusive (lacking selfconfidence and
rather shy)%(syn) [dugunuuniis.]
dungguzaa%1. noun≫ local trousers, traditional trousers (first stage)%(syn)
[hadiya, seeriya.]
durcca%1. adjective%▶ short (of plants)%(syn) [kinddiichcho, qantta, dinkke,
kuraachcho, chiro, duddumushe, duuxa.]
duttaa%1. noun%▶ club, nightstick, cudgel (short)%(syn) [gaalluwa, dullaa,
koxiya, bikkaa, cuguwa, xarbbaa.]
Duubbalaa%1. noun%▶ December%(syn) [Oyddaa Aginaa, Tisaasiya.]
duunniya%1. noun%▶ termite hill, hillock%(syn) [zun''iya.]
duushaa%1. noun%▶ deformed limbs%(syn) [duddumushiya.]
duussa man''iya%1. noun‰ address, residence, dwelling place%(syn) [diyosaa.]
duutti ekkiis%1. transitive verb‰ seem; resemble%(syn) [malatiis, yeli
laacciis, qucci ekkiis.]
dínkkiya%1. noun%▶ dwarf, midget, a plant or animal that are much smaller than
others of its species%(syn) [durumaa.]
ebela%1. pronoun%▶ him; so-and-so; someone; somebody %(syn) [onakka]
edayuwa%1. noun‰ punishment %(syn) [qaxxayuwa, seeraa]
edoto guufiya%1. noun%▶ pension; retirement %(syn) [xuurataa]
ee%1. interjection%▶ yes %(syn) [ero, eeno, hurbbuti]
eeggalaa%1. noun%▶ reluctance, lack of enthusiasm %(syn) [makkalaa, zerkkaa,
zeekkarssaa, makkalaa, xibaa, xengguwa]
eeno%1. interjection%▶ OK, all right %(syn) [ero, hurbbuti, ee]
eeshotiya%1. adjective%▶ invisible; unseen %(syn) [taylitayla, xiilixiila,
teeliteela, telelem''a]
eeshshaawaa%1. noun%▶ character, somebody in a book or movie %(syn) [misatuwa]
eeshuwa%1. noun%▶ shadow; shade %▶ image
eessaa mixxilliis%1. intransitive verb%▶ brag, boast, be haughty, be conceited,
be proud, fuss %(syn) [axiraariis, ayyiis, meexxariis, piikkattiis, seesiis,
alliqariis, mirxxixatiis, xirirattiis, xiruwa toociis, shaaraara salliis,
shaaran toggiis, seexxiis, otorettiis, duuxerettiis, axisettiis, poriis]
```

eessaa oyssaa barssiis%1. transitive verb%▶ cheat; deceive; coax %(syn)

```
[cimmiis, ishshoyiis, oyssaa barssiis]
eezettaa%1. noun%► desolateness %(syn) [kayzettaa]
ekkiyobaa xayiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ be damaged, get dirty, be deformed %
(syn) [moorettiis]
elcco%1. adjective%▶ cunning; shrewd %(syn) [gayra, meeluula, diljjo, wociilla,
oca, xexxela, melleejja, shillaajje, xiixala, jeere, xiixaawa, millijja,
milli'a, wociigga, xala, milxxixxa]
ele%1. noun%▶ deceiving; pretending %(syn) [awaaqe]
eliya%1. noun%▶ deception; pretense %(syn) [awaaqiya]
elummiis%1. intransitive verb≫ have a nightmare, babble %(syn) [jaggottiis,
jabalattiis, jabbattiis]
elussaa%1. noun%▶ hot spring %(syn) [bilbbuwa]
equwa xayiis%1. intransitive verb≫ be pointless%(syn) [qolccattiis]
erettidabaa%1. noun%▶ fact, what is real and happened %(syn) [hanuwa]
erettíís%1. transitive verb%▶ make gruel, baby's gruel %▶ porridge, thin
porridge made by boiling meal, especially oatmeal, in water
ero%1. interjection%▶ yes, all right %(syn) [eeno, hurbbuti, ee]
exaa%1. noun%▶ supporter; backer; sponsor %(syn) [kaafiyagaa, miyyiya]
ezggo%1. interjection%▶ awesome %(syn) [anggata, hoola]
ga'usha%1. adjective%► massive; huge; big; great; large; tall; awesome%(syn)
[wogga, gita, xawulle, bambballooma, gagate, gagisa, maagula, axxo, axuma, dada,
zeekeele, xeere, xeeppula, xeeppo, anuufa, anuca, xaane, xawudala, manne, geere,
xekese, xoyllo, tennejja, yaakula, baa'ula, xettemere, yam''araara, axuure,
xankkula, teebuxa, yambbulla, bobboxaama, bam''ula, ananoote, baadoochche,
dawulla, abuulla, yambbareessa, anuuca, banne, gachchaama, moydore, tuqa,
xul''eebba, ban''a, ordde, tonne, xambbalaqa, dalbba, sannaca, xaamoochche,
xalbbuqa, naanno, wolqqaama, deexo.
gaadaa%1. noun%▶ guerrilla; assassin%(syn) [zugiya olaa.]
gaalluwa%1. noun%▶ club; cudgel; nightstick%(syn) [dullaa, koxiya, bikkaa,
cuguwa, xarbbaa, duttaa.]
gaammo mera%1. adjective≫ gray (of animal color)%(syn) [bulla.]
gaammo%1. adjective%▶ brave; courageous%(syn) [qexe geenna, yayyenna, gooba,
mino, buuxanne geenna, babbenna.]
gaammuwa maraa%1. noun%► cub%► liger, the offspring that results from breeding a
male lion with a female tiger.
gaannaa%1. noun%▶ interceder; peacekeeper; intermediary; mediator; go-between;
diplomat; pacifist; negotiator%▶ ambassador
gaappotiis%1. intransitive verb≫ be foggy, be misty, be frosty (of a day)%(syn)
[ciggaaratiis, gubbaniis, arkkotiis, kinchchotiis.]
gaappuwa%1. noun%▶ frost; fog; cold; mist%(syn) [gubbanaa, arkkuwa, ciggaaraa.]
gaaranddaa%1. noun%▶ sickness (of cattle)%(syn) [baalliya.]
gaareppa%1. adjective%▶ huge, big, large (of volume)%(syn) [sawulla, gaga,
yadaawa, sassa, aaho, dalgga.
gaariqiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ be blackened%(syn) [xittiis.]
gaashe kafuwa%1. noun%▶ small bird, a kind of small bird%(syn) [siine kafuwa.]
gaatiya%1. noun%▶ stray dog%▶ stray men
Gabbaa%1. noun%► April%(syn) [Hosppuniya.]
gacettaa%1. noun%▶ straining%(syn) [xigettaa, xillissuwa.]
gacinnaasu%1. transitive verb≫ born, give birth%(syn) [yeliis, huttayiis,
putiis.]
gaculliya%1. noun%▶ gate; door; entrance%(syn) [penggiya, detten''uwa, zoonuwa,
xettaa, geliyosaa.]
gadaawi baynna shankkaa%1. noun%▶ hunting (without hunt leader)%(syn)
[lasamuraa.]
gadabule%1. adjective%▶ powerful; energetic%(syn) [wolqqaama, garddaawa,
anggaawa.]
gadettaa%1. noun‰► aloofness%(syn) [kare guussaa, pushettaa, pallaaduwa.]
gaga%1. adjective%► huge, big, large (of volume)%(syn) [sawulla, gaareppa,
yadaawa, sassa, aaho, dalgga.]
gaganttuwa%1. noun%▶ hustle, pushing forcibly, pushing forcefully%(syn)
[yibidettaa, cibibettaa.]
gaggara%1. adjective%▶ not soft (of land) not easily plowed%(syn)
[borchchiborchcha, gelikessa, dembbattenna.]
gaggarattiis%1. intransitive verb‰ be not soft, (of land) not easily plowed%
```

```
(svn) [borchchiborchchiis.]
gagisa%1. adjective%▶ big; huge; massive; great; large; tall; awesome%(syn)
[wogga, gita, xawulle, bambballooma, gagate, maagula, axxo, axuma, dada,
zeekeele, xeere, xeeppula, xeeppo, anuufa, anuca, xaane, xawudala, manne, geere, xekese, xoyllo, tennejja, yaakula, baa'ula, xettemere, yam''araara, axuure,
xankkula, teebuxa, yambbulla, bobboxaama, bam''ula, ananoote, baadoochche,
dawulla, ga'usha, abuulla, yambbareessa, anuuca, banne, gachchaama, moydore,
tuqa, xul''eebba, ban''a, ordde, tonne, xambbalaqa, dalbba, sannaca,
xaamoochche, xalbbuqa, naanno, wolqqaama, deexo.]
gajajja (gejejja)%1. adjective≫ dogmatic; opinionated; arrogant%(syn)
[binjjilla, qinjjilla, jinjjilla, zozza, kebeela.]
gakkido wurssetta ayfiya%1. noun%▶ aim; goal; mission%(syn) [hoolliya, gakkido
wurssetta sohuwa.]
gakkido wurssetta sohuwa%1. noun%▶ aim; goal; mission%(syn) [hoolliya, gakkido
wurssetta ayfiya.]
galal''o%1. adjective%▶ yellow%(syn) [adil"e ciishsha mera.]
galbbaa qaaciyagaa%1. noun%▶ tanner, somebody who tans hides%(syn) [hiillaa,
degelaa.]
galddiyo%1. noun%▶ young girl%(syn) [geela'iyo, mulssiyo.]
galdduwa%1. noun%▶ youth; adolescent%(syn) [wodallaa.]
galiya%1. noun‰ loan; debt%(syn) [acuwa, liquwa.]
gamadiya%1. noun%▶ canvas (cloth)%(syn) [sharaa, kenddaa.]
gambbaa%1. noun%▶ origin, source (of ancestry)%(syn) [qatuwa, miixaa, qatamaa,
zabbaa, shuuriya.]
gamma%1. adjective%▶ true; sure; certain; correct%(syn) [xillo, likke, nagari
baynna, adda, suure.]
gaphigapha%1. adjective%▶ voracious; insatiable; unquenchable; unsatisfiable%
(syn) [habadiina, yora, yiiqetiya, gawulla, gawuda, gadulla, qaatta, yaare,
godare, hallamma qarccamma, qaaxxiya.]
garamettaa%1. noun%▶ astonishment; surprise; amazement%(syn) [maalaalettaa.]
garamiis (garamettiis)%1. transitive verb%▶ astonish; amaze; wonder; surprise%
(syn) [maalaaliis.]
garbballiya%1. noun%▶ nape, back of neck%(syn) [morggiya, mirggaaciya.]
gardatiis%1. intransitive verb≫ be strong, be powerful, rule, dominate%(syn)
[minniis, shuchchattiis.]
garddaa%1. noun‰ power; energy; force; vigor; strength%(syn) [abbiya, akataa,
wolggaa, anggaa, hakkaa.]
garddaawa%1. adjective≫ powerful; energetic%(syn) [wolqqaama, gadabule,
anggaawa.]
garddatiis%1. transitive verb%▶ defy, disobey, refuse (to obey), gore%(syn) [xeekkamiis, zerkkiis, garchchiis, gaaddetiis, morggetiis, zeekkariis.]
gariya%1. noun‰ baby; infant; kid%(syn) [laaqqaa, dorssa maraa.]
garmaamiis%1. transitive verb≫ move heroically, move heroically with a war cry%
(syn) [maggulliis.]
gashe%1. adjective%▶ deadly; incurable; serious%(syn) [woriya.]
gassaa%1. noun%▶ bottle%(syn) [xaaramusiya.]
gasttissiis%1. transitive verb%▶ cure; heal; rehabilitate; refresh%(syn)
[pashkkissiis, pattiis, xalliis.]
gatimaa%1. noun%▶ stick; staff; cane%(syn) [xam''aa.]
gatiya guuttiis%1. transitive verb%▶ humiliate; shame; dehumanize; degrade;
insult%(syn) biittan gelissiis, kawshshiis, cayiis, guuttiis, gatiya qaariis,
toochchiis, kanaa kessiis, goyriis, goyruwa puxayiis, qaariis.]
gatiya qaaruwa%1. noun%▶ belittlement; ignominiousness; shame; disgrace;
disrespect; insult%(syn) [gùùtuwa, biittan gelissuwa, cashshaa, goyrettaa]
gatiya%1. noun%▶ background, back history%▶ moral
gatti oyttenna%1. adjective%▶ expensive; costly; spendy%(syn) [al"o, salo xeera,
toora xeera, maahe moore.]
gatti xeeluwa%1. noun%► jūdgment%(syn) [piixaa, pirddaa.]
gattoppo (gixxin gattoppo)%1. interjection%▶ tsk; alas; oh%(syn) [haddiro,
poora, haakko, pala ekko, ayfee kehaa be'o.]
gaw"iis%1. intransitive verb%▶ be assembled, be gathered%▶ wait for
gawuda%1. adjective%▶ greedy; gluttonous; voracious; stingy; miserly%(syn)
[habadiina, yora, yiiqetiya, gawulla, gaphigapha, gadulla, qaatta, yaare,
godare, hallamma garccamma, gaaxxiya.]
```

```
qawudiis%1. transitive verb%► qobble; overeat; scarf; devour; gorge%(syn)
[gawulliis, shereggiis.]
gawuhiina%1. adjective%▶ hard-working; tiresome%(syn) [nohiina, tulliina.]
gawulla%1. adjective%▶ greedy; gluttonous; voracious; stingy; miserly%(syn)
[habadiina, yora, yiiqetiya, gawuda, gaphigapha, gadulla, qaatta, yaare, godare,
hallamma qarccamma, qaaxxiya.]
gawulliis%1. transitive verb‰ gobble; overeat; scarf; devour; gorge; demolish%
(syn) [gawudiis, shereggiis.]
gaxayiyogaa%1. noun%▶ prohibition; ban; exclusion%(syn) [phenqqeshiya.]
gaylliis%1. transitive verb%▶ scrape (grass or mud)%(syn) [kasiis, gin''ariis.]
gayra%1. adjective%▶ cunning; fraudulent; bogus; mature%(syn) [meeluula, elcco,
diljjo, wociilla, oca, xexxela, melleejja, shillaajje, xiixala, jeere, xiixaawa,
millijja, milli'a, wociigga, xala, milxxixxa.]
gaytalattiis%1. intransitive verb≫ be powerless, be faint, be exhausted, be
worn out%▶ become feeble, become weak, become exhausted
gaytigaytiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ be unsteady, be wobbly, be shaky, be
unstable%(syn) [qel''qel"iis, gajigajiis, qaaxxiis, yanqqiyanqqiis, yabiyabiis,
yaaqiyaaqiis, yaa haa giis, kokkoriis.]
gede%1. adverb%▶ there, that place%(syn) [hini, yaa, yaara, hefinttan.]
gedeelaa%1. noun%▶ signal; post; postedstick%(syn) [coppiya, callaa, giqaa.]
gedeeliis%1. transitive verb%▶ condemn; rebuke; scold; reprimand%(syn) [calliis,
giqqiis.]
gedenuwa%1. noun‰ background%(syn) [guyiya sinttaa.]
geeddarissiis%1. transitive verb≫ compare; balance; analyze%(syn) [yiggi
xeelliis, likkiis, kiliis, wadhdhiis, yiggiis, xakkayiis.]
geedossaa%1. noun%▶ youngster, younger brother, born after (of masculine)%(syn)
[kaaluwa.]
geedossiyo%1. noun%▶ younger sister, born after (of feminine)%(syn) [kaaliyo.]
geeduwan%1. adverb%▶ next; then; afterwards; following%(syn) [kaallidi, simmin.]
geellatettaa%1. noun%▶ obstinacy; obstinateness; wickedness; iniquity;
immorality; debauchery; evil; turpitude; sin%(syn) [nagaraa.]
geellattiyogaa%1. noun%▶ being bent%(syn) [zuubbarettaa, yumbburettaa.]
geemmiis%1. intransitive verb≫ be hidden, be concealed%(syn) [zuggiis.]
geere%1. adjective%▶ big; great; huge; massive; large; tall; awesome%(syn)
[wogga, gita, xawulle, bambballooma, gagate, gagisa, maagula, axxo, axuma, dada,
zeekeele, xeere, xeeppula, xeeppo, anuufa, anuca, xaane, xawudala, manne,
xekese, xoyllo, tennejja, yaakula, baa'ula, xettemere, yam''araara, axuure,
xankkula, teebuxa, yambbulla, bobboxaama, bam''ula, ananoote, baadoochche,
dawulla, ga'usha, abuulla, yambbareessa, anuuca, banne, gachchaama, moydore, tuqa, xul''eebba, ban''a, ordde, tonne, xambbalaqa, dalbba, sannaca, xaamoochche, xalbbuqa, naanno, wolqqaama, deexo.]
geeruuca%1. adjective%▶ ugly; discourteous; hideous; amorphous; shapeless%(syn)
[iita, lo''enna, kinkkima, gececca, meri baynna.]
Geeshsha Maxaafaa%1. noun%▶ Bible, Christian holy book, the sacred book of the
Christian religion%▶ Jewish holy book, the Hebrew scriptures, the sacred book of
the Jewish religion
geeshshada%1. adverb%► neatly; tidily%(syn) [halggettan.]
geeshshan%1. adverb‰ openly; publicly; clearly; indeed; certainly; surely;
definitely; undoubtedly; frankly%(syn) [gallassay seetin, qoncciyan.]
geetiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ be durable, be longlasting%(syn) [adabiis.]
geettaa%1. noun%▶ saying; speech; utterance; pronunciation; rehearsal%(syn)
[guussaa, haasayaa, xeessaa.]
geetteesaa%1. noun%▶ rumor%(syn) [paafunttaa.]
gelaa%1. noun%▶ wrench; twist; pull; injure; sprain; turn; crick; strain%(syn)
[burqqiya, barqqaa.]
gelikessa%1. adjective%▶ uneven, not leveled (of land, road, etc.)%(syn)
[borchchiborchcha, gaggara, dembbattenna.]
geliyosaa%1. noun%▶ entrance; gate%(syn) [penggiya, detten''uwa, zoonuwa,
xettaa, gaculliya.]
geniis%1. transitive verb≫ hurt, attack, damage, injure, afflict, oppress,
mistreat, maltreat, harm, be adversary, act wickedly, hit back (with words)%
(syn) [caddiis, qohiis, naaqqiis, naggiis.]
gerzzumiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ callus%(syn) [anahiis.]
gidaawa%1. adjective≫ rich; wealthy; prosperous; affluent%(syn) [dure,
```

```
mehiyawa, mannanna, shica, moollana]
giddaaje%1. adjective%▶ obligatory; inevitable%(syn) [attenna]
giddo ambbaa%1. noun%▶ downtown, city center%(syn) [giddo katamaa]
giddo katamaa%1. noun%► downtown, city center%(syn) [giddo ambbaa]
gidduwa%1. noun%▶ middle, inner position%▶ average, mean, a value that is
intermediate between other values
gido shin%1. adverb%▶ while; whereas%▶ nevertheless
gifaataa%1. noun%► September%(syn) [Masqqalaa]
giggishuwa%1. noun%▶ shaking, to move back and forth or up and down in short
quick movements%(syn) [gurettaa]
giicettaa%1. noun≫ canceled debt (paid-in-full)≫ do something thoroughly
giigissuwa%1. noun%▶ correction; checking; improvement; adjustment%(syn)
[loytuwa, maarayettaa, miciiruwa, lil"ettaa, qizagguwa, makkisuwa, goydettaa,
kaalli xeeluwa]
giilattiyogaa%1. noun%▶ pain; disease; sickness; illness; ache; fatigue; agony;
sufferance%(syn) [harggiya, sahuwa, ooxaa, silatettaa]
giiriya%1. adjective≫ noisy; boisterous; rowdy%(syn) [kalddiina]
giiriyagaa%1. noun%▶ taxpayer %(syn) [haggaaziyagaa]
gil"a biradhdhiya%1. noun‰ pinky finger, little finger%(syn) [gil"aa]
gil"aa%1. noun%▶ pinky finger, little finger%(syn) [gil"a biradhdhiya]
gil''aa%1. noun%▶ little finger%(syn) [qeeri bradhdhiya]
gilagisttiya%1. noun%▶ mushroom (edible and small in size)%(syn) [waaruwa,
imbbaamuwa, shumiya, qawushuwa]
gililattiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ be weak, be feeble%(syn) [zililattiis]
gililiina%1. adjective%▶ powerless; faint; feeble; exhausted; drowsy%(syn)
[azalla, zililiina, tushula]
gilppiciica%1. adjective%▶ moon-faced%▶ swollen, (related to a fat face)
gilppiciicaa%1. noun%▶ a person born with a fat swollen face%(syn) [kixaa,
puuraa]
gilppiciiciis%1. intransitive verb%▶ be thin, be skinny%(syn) [laafiis,
gilqqiis, lee'iis, qalliis, ashkkariis, kixettiis, shawuhetiis]
gilqqettaa%1. noun%▶ thinness%(syn) [qorru geettaa]
gimbbettaa%1. noun%▶ building%(syn) [keexuwa]
gimbbiis%1. transitive verb%▶ build; fortify%(syn) [keexxiis, qorqqoriis]
gimbbuwa%1. noun%▶ lawyer; advocate; attorney; barrister%(syn) [afkaatuwa,
xabaqaa]
gimiyo%1. noun%▶ cow%(syn) [limiyo, miizziyo]
gimmitiya%1. noun%▶ estimation%(syn) [cachchaa]
gin''ariis%1. transitive verb‰ scrape (grass or mud)%(syn) [kasiis, gaylliis]
ginaa%1. noun%▶ direction%▶ instruction
ginddaaborjjiya%1. noun‰ slave, slave owned by another slave (impolite)%(syn)
[godabushuwa, aylliya, luggaamiya]
ginddiya kaalliyagaa%1. adjective%▶informer%(syn) [kafuwa, yohuwa ezggiyagaa]
ginggilicayiis (minggilicayiis)%1. transitive verb%▶ do untidily%(syn)
[carqqayiis]
giqaa%1. noun%▶ signal; post; posted-stick%(syn) [coppiya, callaa, gedeelaa]
giqqiis%1. transitive verb%▶ condemn; rebuke; scold; reprimand%(syn) [calliis,
gedeeliis]
gisaa%1. noun%▶ depression; valley, low elevation area, sunken area of land%
(syn) [cebbaa, wombbaa, dilbbaa, shoobbaa]
gishiyagaa%1. noun%► distributer; provider; server; steward%(syn) [yeziyagaa,
gattiyagaa, laaliyagaa]
gishshawu doorettiis%1. transitive verb%▶ be delegated, mandated%(syn) [gitto
gishshawu eggidaagaa%1. noun%▶ representative; proxy%(syn) [gittuwa]
gishuwa%1. noun%▶ distribution%(syn) [tiskkayuwa, laalettaa, poskkayuwa,
toskkayuwa]
gitettaa%1. noun%▶ overconsumption%(syn) [pellettaa]
gitto gidiis%1. transitive verb%▶ be delegated, mandated%(syn) [gishshawu
doorettiis]
gixetuwa%1. noun%▶ kilt, cotton blanket women worn as a skirt by women%(syn)
[pattaalaa, afalaa, dilaa]
go"aa%1. noun%▶ help; assistance; aid; importance%▶ benefit; advantage; merit;
use
```

```
godabushuwa%1. noun%► slave%(syn) [aylliya, luggaamiya, ginddaaborjjiya]
godattee%1. noun%► my lady%(syn) [guwattee]
godatuwa%1. noun‰ rebuke; chase; pursuit%(syn) [wuygiya, qodettaa, iigettaa]
godentta%1. noun%▶ lady (a name given to amother-in-law by a son's wife or a
daughter's husband out of respect)%(syn) [bollotiyo, azinaa aayyiyo, machchee
aayyiyo]
godolettaa%1. noun%▶ invalidity; mistrial; ruin%(syn) [doomuwa]
godoo hilloo giis%1. transitive verb%▶ plead, coax, wheedle (beg earnestly)%
(syn) [woossiis, humiis, awuddashiis, woommiis]
gojaa%1. noun%▶ spell; witchcraft; enchantment; sorcery; incantation; hex;
invocation; occult; necromancy; occultation%(syn) [murunnuwa, bitaa, masuusaa]
gojiis%1. transitive verb≫ bewitch, do witchcraft; enchant, spell%(syn)
[bitiis, murunniis]
golccocca%1. adjective≫ not well done%(syn) [sholociina, goshooppolo, eeyya,
wozani baynna, damma, gonkka, hariitte, yooqolo, zamuqa, hawu'a]
golliya%1. noun%▶ house%(syn) [keettaa]
gom"oriya%1. noun%▶ bur, thorny plant, a kind of climbing thorny plant with
prickles used to scratch one's temple to show sympathy in funerals in olden days
%(syn) [xundduqiya]
gom''iya%1. noun%▶ trunk; log; stem%(syn) [anuwa]
gombbuwa%1. noun%▶ clay pot (long necked with two holes on the outer part of it)
%(syn) [manggalaa, dinggaa]
gonddorssaa%1. noun%▶ rolling%(syn) [shinqqirirettaa]
gonkka%1. adjective%▶ foolish; silly; dull; unintelligent; imprudent;
thoughtless; irrational; stupid; rash; reckless%(syn) [sholociina, goshooppolo,
golccocca, eeyya, wozani baynna, damma, hariitte, yooqolo, zamuqa, hawu'a,
shuqo1
goolixa%1. adjective%▶ inactive; dormant; idle; out of action; reserve; unused;
inoperative; static‰ skinny; thin; faint; feeble
gooluwa%1. noun%▶ October%(syn) [Xigimitaa]
goomettaa%1. noun≫ curse%(syn) [cashaa, qettaa, xiinettaa, qanggettaa,
massammaa, magaraa, laguwal
goommiis%1. transitive verb%► curse%(syn) [massammiis, qanggiis]
gooni gamman eqqiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ disappear; vanish%(syn) [xayiis,
tim''i giis, bayiis]
goora'ettaa%1. noun%▶ massacre, killing people brutally%▶ slaughter, the killing
of animals for their meat
goora'uwa%1. noun%▶ slitting (throat)%▶ beheading; decapitation
gooshettiis%1. intransitive verb%► crawl, creep, move with your body close to
the ground%(syn) [shinqqiriiriis, zuummiis, shirqqiiqiis]
gooyamiya%1. noun%► guava%(syn) [zaytooniya]
gophphiina%1. adjective%► drowsy; sleepy%(syn) [xiskka]
gorccilla%1. adjective%▶ tough, difficult to cut%(syn) [porddilla]
gordde mittaa%1. noun%► bolt%(syn) [kolbbiya, koriya]
gorjjanttiya (korjjanttiya) %1. noun‰ throat%(syn) [pooranddilliya]
gorppettaa%1. noun%▶ petting; massaging; caressing%(syn) [shigichettaa,
sohettaal
gorshshayiis%1. transitive verb%▶ gnaw%(syn) [norshshayiis]
goshooppolo%1. adjective%▶ clumsy; weak; lazy; sluggish; inactive; feeble;
unfit; slow%(syn) [sholociina, goshooppolo, eeyya, wozani baynna, damma, gonkka,
hariitte, yooqolo, zamuqa, hawu'a]
goshsha gadiya%1. noun‰ farmland, arable land%(syn) [shooqaa, goshshaa]
goydettaa%1. noun%▶ editing; correction%(syn) [loytuwa, giigissuwa, maarayettaa,
miciiruwa, lil"ettaa, qizagguwa, makkisuwa, kaalli xeeluwa]
goydiyagaa%1. noun%▶ editor%(syn) [kaalli xeelliyagaa]
goyiis%1. transitive verb≫ till; plow; cultivate%(syn) [zariis, boo'iis,
yafariis, phalqqiis, duubbaliis]
goyrettaa%1. noun%▶ insult, offensive language%(syn) [gùùtuwa, biittan
gelissuwa, cashshaa, gatiya qaaruwa]
goyrettaa%1. noun%▶ murder, killing (of people)%(syn) [woruwa]
goyriis%1. transitive verb%▶ insult; abuse%(syn) [biittan gelissiis, kawshshiis,
cayiis, guuttiis, gatiya qaariis, gatiya guuttiis, toochchiis, kanaa kessiis,
goyruwa puxayiis, qaariis]
goyruwa puxayiis%1. transitive verb%▶ insult; abuse%(syn) [biittan gelissiis,
```

```
kawshshiis, cayiis, quuttiis, qatiya qaariis, qatiya quuttiis, toochchiis, kanaa
kessiis, goyruwa puxayiis, qaariis]
goyxa%1. adjective%▶ thin; skinny%(syn) [labbana, taylitayla, laafa, tiilitiila,
gawuxanna1
gubbanaa%1. noun%▶ fog; mist%(syn) [arkkuwa, gaappuwa, ciggaaraa]
gubbaniis%1. intransitive verb%► become cloudy (in dry season)%(syn)
[ciggaaratiis, arkkotiis, gaappotiis, kinchchotiis]
gubbisuwa%1. noun%► sipping%(syn) [ganxxuwa, qaydettaa]
gufaa%1. noun%▶ leap; jump; skip; hop%(syn) [xaallootiya, ar''iya, pirettaa]
gul''a qofaa%1. noun%► theme, main idea, principle%(syn) [waanna, baaso, kane,
kuushsha, denddo, kulkka, ayfe, bira]
gulppucuuca (gilppiciica)%1. adjective%▶ moon-faced%▶ swollen, tumid, ugly
(related to fat face)
gumaa%1. noun%► money, large amount of money%(syn) [santtimiya, miishshaa]
gumbbuwa%1. noun%▶ bud, an outgrowth on a stem or branch consisting of a
shortened stem and immature leaves or flowers%(syn) [bukaa]
gumbbuwa%1. noun‰ decoration (ball shaped decoration at the tip of a pillar)%
(syn) [kululuutiya]
guppi keesiya%1. noun%▶ hurdle, a race in which runners or horses have to jump
over hurdles%▶ barrier, barrier for runner to jump over
gurddettaa%1. noun%▶ cramming; tucking%(syn) [horddettaa, kaaxettaa]
gurettaa%1. noun%▶ shaking, to move back and forth or up and down in short quick
movements%(syn) [pude duge yegettaa, giggishuwa]
gurum''ettaa%1. noun%▶ regret; remorse%(syn) [zil''ettaa]
gurum''ettiis%1. transitive verb%▶ regret%(syn) [zil''ettiis, hala giis,
seelliis, michchiis]
gushama%1. adjective≫ useless, futile, pointless, trivial, wicked, not serious%
(syn) [shafa, tuysa, xiilima, puyna]
gusuwa%1. noun‰ diarrhea%(syn) [karaa]
gutaraa%1. noun%▶ politics%(syn) [polotikaa]
guuciya%1. noun‰ sucking (what a local medical practitioner does to heal by
sucking the sick part of the human body)%▶ a local medical practitioner who
heals the sick part of the human body by sucking
guufettaa%1. noun%▶ pile; stack; heap; hoard; amassment; collection%(syn)
[shiishuwa, kuurettaa, korettaa, koraa, qocuwa]
guuliya%1. noun%▶ July%(syn) [Isiiniya]
guuraá%1. noun‰ morninġ¾(sýn) [jabbiya, jabbijooriya, maalladuwa]
guutùwa%1. noun‰ hairstyle, traditional shaved hairstyle for children‰ child
guuxxana geenna%1. adjective%▶ many, much, a lot of, a great deal of, numerous, plentiful, abundant, innumerable %(syn) [cora, zawi baynna, shaynna, kenchcho,
dere, guyte, qoodi baynna, qoodi wurssenna, uulla, darol
guwattee%1. noun%► my lady%(syn) [godattee]
guye dere%1. noun%▶ abroad%(syn) [kare biittaa]
guye geettaa%1. noun%▶ reluctance, feeling or showing no willingness to do
something%(syn) [unddudettaa]
guye giis%1. transitive verb%▶ be unwilling, be hesitant%(syn) [inottiis,
unddudiis, siriis]
ha"i ha"i%1. adverb%▶ repeatedly, again and again%(syn) [sohuwan sohuwan]
haakko%1. interjection%▶ tsk; alas; oh%(syn) [haddiro, poora, pala ekko,
gattoppo, ayfee kehaa be'o]
haarettaa (haaruwa)%1. noun%▶ owning property%▶ enslavement
haaridaagaa%1. noun%▶ owner, an owner of property who raised it%▶ enslaver
haasayanchchaa%1. noun≫ chatterer; chatterbox%(syn) [biddanchchaa, kijajiya,
kiraaraa, wokiikaa, kilttaachchaa]
haatta pinttenna%1. adjective%▶ no-account; invalid; mistrial; ruined; futile;
pointless; trivial; petty%(syn) [tishshenna, pattenna]
haaxxiis%1. transitive verb‰ wet, be soaked with water%(syn) [musiis, ka''iis]
habadi guussaa%1. noun%▶ greed; gluttony; voraciousness%(syn) [yoratettaa,
yiiqiya, uuziya, qaattaa, yaariya, qaphiqaphaa]
habadiina%1. adjective%▶ greedy, gluttonous, big eater%(syn) [yora, yiiqetiya,
gawulla, gawuda, gaphigapha, gadulla, qaatta, yaare, godare]
hachachchi oottiis%1. transitive verb%► slaughter; massacre; behead; execute;
decapitate%(syn) [qanxxiis, siifiis, goora'iis, shukkiis]
hadatettaa%1. noun%▶ vanity; futility; emptiness; uselessness; pointlessness;
```

```
worthlessness; insignificance; ineffectiveness; hollowness; unreality%(syn)
[melatettaal
haddiro%1. interjection%▶ tsk; alas; oh%(syn) [poora, haakko, pala ekko,
gattoppol
hajibaliis%1. adjective%▶ be good, be beautiful%(syn) [lo''iis, malddaddiis,
puulattiis, yalddaddiis, yalalliis, lasassiis]
hakkaa%1. noun%▶ power; energy; force; vigor; strength%(syn) [abbiya, akataa,
wolqqaa, anggaa, garddaa]
hala giis%1. transitive verb%▶ regret%(syn) [zil''ettiis, gurum''ettiis,
seelliis, michchiis]
hala%1. interjection%▶ oh%▶ alas (grief)
halaale%1. adjective%▶ famous; winning%▶ virile, sexually potent, able to carry
out the male sexual function
halaaletiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ be famous%▶ be powerful
halaqatiis%1. transitive verb%▶ lead%▶ supervise
halggettan%1. adverb%▶ neatly; tidily%(syn) [geeshshada]
hallakettaa%1. noun%▶ insisting, declaring something persistently%▶ winnowing;
sifting
halluuti%1. interjection%▶ no, of course not%(syn) [ixxisi, chii, kashi, akkay]
haluwa kessiis%1. transitive verb%▶ revenge; retaliate; avenge%(syn) [kushiya
kessiis, awutiya achchiis]
hanchchaa%1. noun%▶ dirt; filth; blot; stain; garbage; rubbish; litter; muck;
sewage%(syn) [buuraa, pituwa, qitaa, xorkkuwa, xelequwa, axumaa, miiriqaa]
hanenna%1. adjective%▶ impossible%(syn) [danddayettenna]
hannoode%1. adverb%▶ at this time, by this time, nowadays%(syn) [ha wodiyan]
hanqqettiis%1. transitive verb%▶ irritate, be angry%(syn) [huuphiya buucciis,
yiillotiis, boottaa cuwattiis, ganccariis, kajjottiis, peegaamettiis, lancciis,
puuriisl
hanuwa%1. noun%▶ manner%▶ event
happiis%1. transitive verb%▶ carry on the back%(syn) [ba''iis]
harbbuuqettaa%1. noun‰▶ overeating, eating too much‰▶ quick working
hare haytta%1. adjective%▶ equal, the same age%(syn) [lagge, mala, keena,
issuwa, malatiya, bixe lagge, issi mala]
hare xantta%1. adjective% two, only two%(syn) [naa''a]
hargganchcha%1. adjective%▶ sick; fatigable; sufferable; ill; unwell%(syn)
[sahanchcha, payyenna]
hariitte%1. adjective%▶ foolish; silly; dull; unintelligent; imprudent;
thoughtless; irrational; stupid; rash; reckless%(syn) [sholociina, goshooppolo, golccocca, eeyya, wozani baynna, damma, gonkka, yooqolo, zamuqa, hawu'a, shugo,
zamuxa]
hariya henttiis%1. transitive verb%▶ hit; beat; strike%▶ win; defeat; overcome;
conquer; beat; overtake; prevail
harqqummiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ roar%(syn) [gudiis]
harumaa%1. noun‰ weeding; hoeing%(syn) [bul"iya, kiishettaa]
harxxetta%1. adjective%▶ granulated%(syn) [butiya]
harxxiis%1. transitive verb%▶ granulate, pulverize, grind finely%(syn) [buttiis]
hashshukka%1. interjection%▶ hurray, wonderful, shout of joy, a shout of happy
excitement, victory, or jubilation%▶ congratulations
hassayaa%1. noun%▶ memory; recall%(syn) [karhi guussaa] hatattaama%1. adjective%▶ hasty; quick; fast; hurry; restless; busy%(syn)
[dirbbiya, tamaa eexxiya, boge, eeso, kiirimmiya, dirbba, kitikitiya,
jiirijiira, kuyrikuyra, biixibiixa, biiribiira, bol"o]
hawu'a%1. adjective%▶ foolish; silly; dull; unintelligent; non-understanding;
imprudent; thoughtless; irrational; stupid; rash; reckless%(syn) [sholociina,
goshooppolo, golccocca, eeyya, wozani baynna, damma, gonkka, hariitte, yooqolo,
zamuqa, shugo, zamuxa, jalla, qalaca, qawca, daljja, yimma, jawula, dorssa,
zolppiina, zammo, akashaasha, dallamma]
hawulttiya%1. noun%▶ tombstone; monument%▶ statue
hayllo gadiya%1. noun%▶ public land, land not yet shared%(syn) [xafiya]
haymaanootiya%1. noun%▶ religion%(syn) [ammanuwa]
hayqettiis%1. intransitive verb≫ struggle, fight by wrestling, fight with
somebody by grappling and wrestling%(syn) [baaxetiis, porqqattiis]
hayttawu kare%1. interjection%▶ woe; alas (an expression of distress)%(syn)
[aabboo'ana, aayyee'ana, aayyee, biittawu ashkke, hayttay kehaa siyo]
```

```
hayttay kehaa siyo%1. interjection%▶ woe; alas (an expression of distress)%(syn)
[aabboo'ana, aayyee'ana, aayyee, biittawu ashkke, hayttawu kare]
hayyottiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ suggest; recommend; advise; consult; counsel%
(syn) [waamaamiis]
hayzettaa%1. noun%▶ silence; quietness; stillness; hush; calm; peace; settlement
%(syn) [woppaa, sirphphaa, co'aa]
hayzziis%1. intransitive verb‰ stop talking, be quiet, be silent%(syn)
[sirphphi giis, co"iis, muggiis, si''i giis]
heebboyiyagaa%1. noun%▶ pamperer; indulger%(syn) [kabboyiyagaa]
heebbuwa%1. noun%▶ indulging; pandering%(syn) [kabbuwa]
heemettaa%1. noun%▶ looking after (cattle)%▶ administration; leadership
heennaa eennaa%1. noun≫ mood, strong interest≫ sense, physical faculty
heerattiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ be neighbor%(syn) [zawatiis, shoorotiis]
hefinttan%1. adverb%▶ over there%(syn) [hini, yaa, yaara, gede]
hegaa gidana xayikko%1. adverb%▶ otherwise%(syn) [ixxikko]
hegaappe guyyiyan%1. adverb%► thereafter, after that, then after, then,
afterward, later%(syn) [hegaappe kaallidi, digiini, simmidi]
hegaappe kaallidi%1. adverb%► thereafter, after that, then after, then,
afterward, later%(syn) [hegaappe guyyiyan, digiini, simmidi]
hegaassi%1. adverb≫ so, therefore, hence, thus, so that%(syn) [yaatiyo
gishshataassi, hegaa gishshataassi, hegawu]
hel''ettaa%1. noun%▶ panting, shallow breath%(syn) [lehettaa]
hem"iis%1. transitive verb≫ hoe, burrow, drill, bore, dig, dig with a big hoe
(virgin land)%(syn) [bookkiis, aylliis]
hemettiis%1. transitive verb%► walk; step; stroll; travel; move; saunter%(syn)
[tanggiis, gariis, xaakkiis]
hentta xam"aa%1. noun%▶ scepter%(syn) [ayso xamm''aa, ayso gatimaa]
henttaa%1. noun‰ looking after (cattle)‰ administration; leadership
henttanchchaa%1. noun‰ herder‰ shepherd, somebody who is responsible for
caring for and guiding a group of people, especially a Christian minister
herchchettaa%1. noun%► sliding; slipping%(syn) [sololettaa, solddettaa,
sal''ettaal
herddiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ be shallow, be small in size%(syn) [wodhdhiis]
herxxexxa%1. adjective%▶ fruitful; abundant; superabundant%(syn) [yenkkekka,
venddeda1
hibbi giis%1. intransitive verb%▶ rain suddenly%(syn) [xoohiis, ximaaziis,
bukkiis, soosiis, hototu giis, mulxxaa xoohiis, manxxilootaa xoohiis]
hidaariya%1. noun‰ November%(syn) [Baraataa]
hidooti baynna%1. adjective%▶ hopeless; joyless; desolate%(syn) [yibbaata]
higishshaa%1. noun%▶ evil eye, a piercing look that conveys strong feelings of
hatred, disapproval, jealousy, or malice, or that supposedly can cause harm%
(syn) [asa ayfiya]
higishshiballis%1. transitive verb≫ bless, wish (protection from evil eye)%
(syn) [daallanttiis]
hiilliyo%1. noun%▶ potter (female)%(syn) [maniyo]
hiixa maayuwa%1. noun%▶ bedclothes%(syn) [hiitta maayuwa]
hiixaa%1. noun%▶ bed%▶ bedroom
hinggiccaa%1. noun%▶ reed%(syn) [muume ceeccaa, sulumuuma ceeccaa]
hiniira haara%1. adverb%▶ all round, everywhere, here and there%(syn) [yaappe
haappe, yaara haara]
hintstsaa%1. noun%▶ builing%(syn) [gimbbiya]
hira%1. adjective%▶ luxurious; comfortable%(syn) [injje, ishalo, baalo, munaasa,
danaqa, ushachcha, worqqa, canna, irkko, sarqqa, banqqa, oyssa, tonoqa]
hiraa%1. noun%▶ comfort; abundance; suit; luxury%(syn) [injjiya, munaasaa,
ishaluwa, baaluwa, banqqaa, danaqaa, bakkaa]
hiraagaa%1. noun%▶ prophecy; oracle%(syn) [hayyuwa]
hiraagiis%1. transitive verb%▶ prophesy%(syn) [hiraagaa yootiis, hananabaa
vootiis]
hirayso%1. adjective%▶ cheap; inexpensive; low-priced; discounted; low-cost%
(syn) [biitta, kana meega]
hitettaa%1. noun%▶ threadbareness%(syn) [nippi guussaa]
hitida%1. adjective%▶ exhausted; powerless; faint; exhausted%(syn) [humppa,
ceeggida, nippi giida]
ho"uwara%1. adverb≫ soon, rapidly, immediately, as soon as, automatically%(syn)
```

```
[sohuwara, eesuwan, man''iyara, kuttoy haattaa mittanawu, cuchchay melennaan,
kitikituwan, dirbban]
ho''o%1. adjective%▶ fidgety; restless%(syn) [miiqimiiqa, tiicitiica,
binjjibinjja, seexiseex, waaqiwaaqa]
hobbiya%1. noun‰ tide, wave (fire)%(syn) [beetaa]
hodhdhihodhdha%1. adjective%► cowardly; fearful%(syn) [yuuqiyuuqa,
yashshanchcha, hoppihoppa, horppa, tafitafa, horppiina]
hodhdhihodhdhiis%1. transitive verb%▶ fear; dread; fret; quake; scare%(syn)
[dagammiis, horppattiis, yayyiis, babbiis, yuuqiyuuqiis, bobariis, dozhggu giis,
waabbaqiis, bizhggamiis, yarkkiis, hoppihoppiis, qasiis, batibatiis,
qiphiqiphiis, barggaagiis]
holgguwa%1. noun%▶ pumpkin (innards)%▶ mucus (in diarrhea)
holssiina%1. adjective%► tearful; weepy%(syn) [yeekkiya, afuxxiya]
hombbiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ feel hot, become excessively hot%(syn)
hombbocettaa%1. noun%▶ guffaw, shout due to happiness%(syn) [poocamettaa]
hombbociya%1. adjective%▶ ecstatic; happy; joyful; playful; elated; thrilled%
(syn) [ufayttiya, moocattiya, poocammiya, poocattiya, pocconnattiya]
homppa (humppa) %1. adjective%▶ brittle, weak, easily broken%(syn) [toofiina,
nooshiina]
homppatiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ be broken%(syn) [toofattiis]
homppayiis%1. transitive verb≫ break; smash%(syn) [menttiis, tomppu oottiis,
kinchchiis, konchchayiis, tincciis, honchchayiis, tiifiis, tolkkayiis]
honchchayiis%1. transitive verb%▶ break, smash (repeatedly)%(syn) [menttiis,
tomppu oottiis, kinchchiis, homppayiis, konchchayiis, tincciis, tiifiis,
tolkkaviis1
honchchu qiis%1. intransitive verb≫ break; smash; shatter%(syn) [me''iis,
kunchchu giis, nippi giis, tolkku giis, konchchu giis, komppu giis, tumppu giis,
tomppu aiisl
hoochchiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ qo; travel; move%(syn) [biis, mokkiwulliis,
aadhdhiis, manddariis, zattiis]
hookkuwa%1. noun%▶ comma%▶ crescent, a curved shape like that of the Moon when
it is less than half illuminated
hooliya%1. noun≫ thorn; spine; prickle%(syn) [pal''aanaa, agunttaa]
hoommuwa%1. noun%▶ lather, foam, soapy froth that is produced by soap or
detergent used with water%(syn) [tiiruwa]
hooranssiis%1. transitive verb≫ threaten%(syn) [baabisiis, yashissiis,
manddiis, naassiis, kaachchifatiis, ye''e giis ]
hooranssuwa%1. noun%▶ frightening; terrorism; startling; intimidation; warning%
(syn) [baabisuwa, yashissuwa, daganttuwa, ye''e guussaa, kaachchafatuwa]
hoppihoppa (happihappa)%1. adjective%▶ fearsome; fearful; fretful%(syn)
[yuuqiyuuqa, yashshanchcha, horppa, tafitafa, horppiina, hodhdhihodhdha]
horddettaa%1. noun%▶ insertion; packing%(syn) [kaaxettaa, gurddettaa]
horddofuwa%1. noun%▶ fast walk, walking quickly%(syn) [hemetaa, xaakettaa,
kolxxettaa]
horppa%1. adjective%► fearsome; fearful; fretful%(syn) [yuuqiyuuqa,
yashshanchcha, hoppihoppa, tafitafa, horppiina, hodhdhihodhdha]
horppattiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ be quailed, be afraid, be terrified, be
shocked, be startled, be alarmed, be frightened%(syn) [dagammiis, yayyiis,
babbiis, yuuqiyuuqiis, bobariis, dozhggu giis, waabbaqiis, bizhggamiis,
yarkkiis, hoppihoppiis, qasiis, batibatiis, hodhdhihodhdhiis, qiphiqiphiis,
barggaagiis]
hoshkkiina%1. adjective%▶ gossipy, not secretive%(syn) [odanchcha, hossooge,
hoskkiina, toshshiina, toshshilla]
hoskkettaa%1. noun%▶ pricking; piercing; stabbing%(syn) [noskkettaa]
hosppuniya%1. noun%▶ April%(syn) [Gabbaa]
hossooge%1. adjective%▶ discourteous, rude, not secretive%(syn) [hoshkkiina,
odanchcha, hoskkiina, toshshiina, toshshilla]
hulluuquwa%1. noun%▶ going through%(syn) [luuxettaa]
humaa%1. noun%▶ beggar%(syn) [woosanchchaa]
humbbullu giis%1. intransitive verb%▶ fall; overturn%(syn) [aadhdhi wodhdhiis,
xinggimaalliis, huuphe gediyan eqqiis]
humiis%1. intransitive verb‰ beg; plead; beseech%(syn) [woossiis, godoo hilloo
giis, awuddashiis, woommiis]
```

```
hungguluwa%1. noun%▶ 'enset' leaf (the innermost soft leaves of 'enset')%(syn)
[muquuqquliva]
hunxxaa%1. noun%▶ half ground grain (less important)%(syn) [ufuraa]
hurbbubba%1. adjective≫ small and several, small in size and several in number%
(syn) [unggaa'unggo, shushara, burcce, suuppa, ufuuppune, burttakeeno]
hurbbuti giis%1. transitive verb%▶ accept unanimously%(syn) [ekkiis, maayiis,
qiiqiis]
hurbbuti%1. interjection%▶ OK, say OK (a word used to indicate that something is
accepted)%(syn) [ero, eeno, ee]
hurchchu oottiis%1. transitive verb≫ clean; purify; neaten; sanitize; scrub%
(syn) [geeshshiis, meecciis]
hurqqa%1. adjective%▶ narrow, having a small width, especially in comparison to
length%(syn) [kuupha, xuntta]
hurttu giis%1. intransitive verb≫ walk; step; travel; move; saunter; march;
promenade%(syn) [xayiis, tim''i giis, bayiis, kolli bo''an eqqiis, titifiyan
eqqiis, haakkiis, Kafi Gomaran eqqiis, xuluqee xunqqiis, miimminttee mittiis,
gooni gamman eqqiis, kichchiis, kolxxiis, issi tohuwa han yeggiis, qefiya
ekkiis, horddofiis]
hurxxu oosuwa%1. noun%▶ ruin; destroying%(syn) [donttuwa, bashuwa, daafettaa,
mogolettaa, dippi ootuwa, surxxu ootettaa, qeexuwa, wurssuwa]
hususiina%1. adjective%▶ scatterable; spreadable; distributable%(syn)
[laalettiya, piskkiina, tiskkiina, toskkiina]
huttayiis (hottayiis)%1. transitive verb%▶ give birth often (repeatedly)%(syn)
[gacinnaasu, yeliis, putiis]
huuphe qoxuwa%1. noun%▶ headache%(syn) [huuphe zawuriya]
huuphe yo'uwa%1. noun%▶ topic%▶ title
ichettaa%1. noun%▶ lying; reclination; sleep%(syn) [zin''uwa, xiskkuwa,
zaggulssaal
iigettaa%1. noun%▶ rebuke; chase; pursuit%(syn) [wuygiya, godatuwa, qodettaa]
iishiya%1. noun%▶ resentment; complaint; whining%(syn) [uufiya, phenqqeshiya]
iissiis%1. transitive verb‰▶ make severe, cause to be severe (famine)‰▶ ask
repeatedly, urge repeatedly, insist, nag
il"uwa%1. noun%▶ sack%(syn) [joyniya]
imotaa%1. noun%▶ habit; behavior%▶ gift, present, offering, gift for God
in"aayo bun"aayo%1. pronoun%▶ anybody, everybody, everyone (negative
connotation)%(syn) [demmaa dereggaa, yelaa yeli kessaa, senggere bariiso, demmaa
hammaa, danggo daachcho]
inddaa%1. noun‰ bed%(syn) [hiixaa, arssaa]
ini%1. adverb%▶ earlier, previously, at that moment%(syn) [kase]
injjiya%1. noun‰ comfort; abundance; suit; luxury%(syn) [munaasaa, ishaluwa,
baaluwa, hiraa, banqqaa, danaqaa, bakkaa]
innaaboote%1. adjective%▶ innumerable, many, much, a lot of, a great deal of,
numerous, plentiful, abundant%(syn) [cora, zawi baynna, shaynna, kenchcho, dere,
guyte, qoodi baynna, qoodi wurssenna, uulla, daro, besa, guufe, likkee baynna,
dibe, uma, guuxxana geenna, kotte]
intteegaa%1. pronoun%▶ yours (plural)%(syn) [inttebaa]
irzziizuwa%1. noun%▶ circle%▶ wheel
ishantta%1. noun%▶ brothers%▶ brethren, the members, especially men, of a church
or other religious group
ishshoyettaa%1. noun%▶ cheat; deception; wile; enticing; flattering; hoax;
trick; equivocation%(syn) [cimuwa]
ishshoyiis%1. transitive verb≫ cheat; deceive; coax; flatter; entice; pretend%
(syn) [cimmiis, eessaa oyssaa barssiis, oyssaa barssiis]
ishshoyiyo%1. adjective%▶ deceitful; dishonest; fraudulent; untrustworthy;
mischievous; cheating; tricky; devious%(syn) [cimo, cimmiya, balettiya]
isiino%1. numeral%▶ eleven%(syn) [tammanne isiino]
ispporttiya%1. noun%▶ sport%(syn) [urzziya]
issi saa%1. noun%▶ one place%(syn) [issi diraa]
issimalissiis%1. transitive verb%▶ arrange orderly%(syn) [liciis]
ixeta%1. adjective%▶ pregnant, carrying unborn offspring inside the body%(syn)
[shahaara, abbe ixeta, wodee wuridooro]
ixettiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ hate one another%▶ be rejected
izhzho%1. interjection‰⊳ ordering sheep (ordering a sheep to stop walking)‰⊳
shoo away, chase off, drive away, frighten away, scare off (of sheep)
```

```
jaakirettaa%1. noun%▶ hurry; haste; rush; pace; speed; uproar%(syn) [bogiya,
dirbbaa, eesuwa, kiirikiiraa, kitikittuwa, jaamaa, dibilaa, kiirinttaa,
bichchaarettaa, seturettaa]
jaalaa%1. noun%▶ friend (sponsor at circumcision) but honored and revered for
life (male)%(syn) [laggiya, loogo jaalaa, bagaa]
jaaliyo%1. noun‰ friend (sponsor at circumcision) but honored and revered for
life (female)%▶ fiancee; girlfriend
jaamaa (jaamettaa)%1. noun%► haste; rush; pace; hurry; speed; uproar%(syn)
[bogiya, dirbbaa, eesuwa, kiirikiiraa, kitikittuwa, jaakirettaa, dibilaa,
kiirinttaa, bichchaarettaa, seturettaa]
jabaliina (jibiliina)%1. adjective≫ nightmarish%(syn) [jabbiina]
jabanaa peenoyiis%1. transitive verb%▶ put butter, flavor (into coffee)%(syn)
[tukkiyan oyssaa gujjiis]
jabbijooryan%1. adverb≫ morning%(syn) [wontti maatti, guuran, maallado]
jabbiya%1. noun≫ morning%(syn) [guuraa, jabbijooriya, maalladuwa]
jaggottiis%1. intransitive verb‰▶ babble%(syn) [jabalattiis, elummiis,
jabbattiis]
jaja%1. adjective%▶ cold; cool%(syn) [irxxa, sasa, mojira, shachcha, sorxxoxxa]
jalla%1. adjective≫ foolish; silly; dull; unintelligent; nonunderstanding;
imprudent; thoughtless; irrational; stupid; rash; reckless%(syn) [sholociina,
goshooppolo, golccocca, eeyya, wozani baynna, damma, gonkka, hariitte, yooqolo,
zamuqa, hawu'a, shugo, zamuxa, qalaca, qawca, daljja, yimma, jawula, dorssa,
zolppiina, zammo, akashaasha, dallamma]
jallissiis%1. transitive verb≫ numb, make dull%(syn) [docciis]
jannanna%1. adjective%► elegant; good; well; fine; smart; beautiful%(syn)
[malanchcha, meranchcha, puulanchcha, meray lo"o, walanqqasa, yooshsha, yalalla,
yalamuse, yallisa, hajibala, yalddadda, lasassa, shumbbubba, salddadda,
salddidal
jawula%1. adjective%▶ foolish; silly; dull; unintelligent; nonunderstanding;
imprudent; thoughtless; irrational; stupid; rash; reckless%(syn) [sholociina,
goshooppolo, golccocca, eeyya, wozani baynna, damma, gonkka, hariitte, yooqolo,
zamuqa, hawu'a, shugo, zamuxa, jalla, qalaca, qawca, daljja, yimma, dorssa,
zolppiina, zammo, akashaasha, dallamma]
jawuliis%1. intransitive verb%► be dull, get numb, be dazed%(syn) [dammiis,
jalliis, jollu giis]
jawussaa%1. noun%▶ gangster; racketeer; bandit; robber; kidnapper%(syn)
[boggiyagaa, panggaa, bonqqiyagaa, shittaa]
jeere%1. adjective%▶ impudent; pert; cheeky; cunning; fraudulent; bogus; mature%
(syn) [gayra, meeluula, elcco, diljjo, wociilla, oca, xexxela, melleejja, shillaajje, xiixala, xiixaawa, millijja, milli'a, wociigga, xala, milxxixxa]
jeeretiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ be cunning, be impudent, be pert, be cheeky%
(syn) [xexxeliis, milli'iis, jiilaawiis, xiixaawiis] jettiya%1. noun‰ jet%(syn) [horoophphilliya, zarqqiya] jiirijiira%1. adjective‰ quick; fast; hasty; hurry; restless; busy%(syn) [dirbbiya, tamaa eexxiya, boge, eeso, kiirimmiya, dirbba, kitikitiya,
kuyrikuyra, biixibiixa, biiribiira, hatattaama, bol"o]
jilimaa (jimilaa)%1. noun%▶ wholesale%(syn) [issi kuttan]
jinjjilla%1. adjective%▶ rigid; obstinate; stubborn; mulish%(syn) [binjjilla,
qinjjilla, zozza, gajajja, kebeela]
jinjjillattiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ be rigid, be obstinate, be stubborn, be
mulish%(syn) [binjjillattiis, qinjjillattiis, zozzattiis]
jollu giis%1. intransitive verb%▶ be distracted, be numbed%(syn) [dammiis,
jalliis, jawuliis]
jollu guussaa%1. noun%▶ being distracted, being numbed%(syn) [dagamaa]
jooja%1. adjective%▶ midnight%(syn) [bilahiya, qamma bilahiya, xola bilahiya.]
kaabbuwa%1. noun%▶ foreman%▶ supervisor
kaachchafatuwa%1. noun%▶ frightening; terrorism; startling; intimidation;
warning%(syn) [baabisuwa, yashissuwa, hooranssuwa, daganttuwa, ye''e guussaa]
kaachchifatiis%1. transitive verb%▶ threaten; frighten; terrify; startle;
intimidate; warn%(syn) [baabisiis, yashissiis, hooranssiis, manddiis, naassiis,
ye''e giis]
kaadettaa%1. noun%▶ denying; recanting%(syn) [kashi guussaa]
kaadumataa%1. noun%▶ concubine, a woman who lives with a man, often in addition
to his wife or wives, but who is less important than they are (in olden times)%▶
```

```
woman servant
kaafikaafiis%1. intransitive verb≫ supplicate, plead, beg politely%(syn)
[watiwatiis]
kaafikaafuwa%1. noun%▶ supplication; plea%(syn) [watiwatuwa]
kaafiyagaa%1. noun%▶ supporter; helper; backer; sponsor%(syn) [exaa, miyyiya] kaaliyo%1. noun%▶ younger sister, born after (of feminine)%(syn) [geedossiyo]
kaalliya laytti%1. adverb%▶ next year%(syn) [wontto laytti, yiya laytti]
kaaloosiya%1. noun‰ green thread (shiny)%(syn) [qunccuutiya, kiriya, qacinaa]
kaaluwa%1. noun%▶ youngster%(syn) [geedossaa]
kaarettaa%1. noun≫ madness, insanity, lunacy, craziness (the highest degree of
madness)%(syn) [gooshshaa]
kaarottiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ be sparse%(syn) [laallamiis]
kaashi laalettaa%1. noun%▶ aggravating, provoking, irritating, angering
(situation)%(syn) [aatti imuwa]
kaashi laaliis%1. transitive verb%▶ aggravate (situation), inflame, provoke,
offend, anger, irritate, fluster%(syn) [yiilloyiis, cabbuwa kessiis, booddi
kaashshaa%1. noun%▶ monastery, abbey%(syn) [moogossaa]
kaatiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ run away, abscond, run, scuttle, bolt, canter,
dash%(syn) [wottaa shokkiis, woxxiis, juujiis, luucciis, xuydaa qachchiis,
piigiis, piddi giis, xuydaa xunttiis, xariisissiis, issi tohuwa han yeggiis]
kaattaa%1. noun%► testis%(syn) [bunkkiya, shorofaa, shaaruwa]
kaaxettaa%1. noun%▶ packing, an act of packing something in%(syn) [horddettaa,
gurddettaa]
kabba%1. adjective%▶ skinny; thin; lean%(syn) [qunqqa]
kabbaa%1. noun%▶ hunger; starvation; famine%(syn) [namisaa]
kabbashaa%1. noun%▶ deficiency (of nutrient)%(syn) [uloy meliyogaa]
kabbiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ be stingy, be miserly%(syn) [labbaniis,
shengqiis]
kabboyiis%1. transitive verb%▶ indulge; spoil; pamper; pander%(syn) [heebboyiis]
kabboyiya%1. adjective%▶ indulging; spoiling; pampering; pandering%(syn)
[heebboyiya]
kabboyiyagaa%1. noun%▶ pamper; indulger; panderer%(syn) [heebboyiyagaa]
kabbuwa%1. noun%▶ indulging; pandering%(syn) [heebbuwa]
kacciis%1. transitive verb≫ clamor; vocalize; dispute; trouble; disturb; argue;
quarrel%(syn) [yootettiis, palamettiis, wocamiis, cancciis, cabbottiis,
cayettiis]
kachachcha%1. adjective%▶ dry%(syn) [kinkkilla, kimbbilla, kebeela,
kenchchechcha, kichichcha, kikikka, mela]
kachachchiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ get dry, get quite dry%(syn) [meliis,
kebeeliis, kichichchiis, kinkkilliis, kinchchichchiis]
kaddiis (kaadiis)%1. transitive verb≫ deny; recant%► disavow; backslide
kadettaa kaduwa%1. noun%▶ denying; recanting%▶ backsliding
kafarasiis%1. transitive verb≫ do something poorly%(syn) [sholomiis]
kafinetta%1. adjective%▶ light (weight)%▶ hollow, having empty space inside it
kajjeeluwa%1. noun%▶ trial; attempt; desire%(syn) [mali be'uwa]
kajjottiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ be furious, be moody%(syn) [huuphiya buucciis,
yiillotiis, boottaa cuwattiis, ganccariis, peegaamettiis, hanqqettiis, lancciis,
puuriis, suulliis, tamaa yedhdha kuttiyo gidiis, tuggu giis, Xoossawu waassiis]
kakattiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ be ravine, become trench%(syn) [aafotiis,
bubbuhattiis, sonetiis]
kakkafiis%1. transitive verb%▶ spray; sprinkle%(syn) [caccafiis, pushakkiis,
puukkiis]
kakkafuwa%1. noun%▶ spray; sprinkle%(syn) [caccafuwa, puukettaa]
kalaade%1. adjective%▶ spotted; mottled%(syn) [allaatte, gazza, punccare]
kalaasiya%1. noun‰ interest (financial term)%(syn) [dichchaa, xiiliya]
kalddiina%1. adjective%▶ noisy; boisterous; rowdy%(syn) [giiriya]
kalissenna%1. adjective%▶ unsatisfactory; insufficient%(syn) [alenna]
kalissuwa%1. noun%▶ satisfaction%(syn) [aluwa]
kalkkoyiis%1. transitive verb%▶ waver; fluctuate%▶ distract
kalkkuwa%1. noun%▶ waver%▶ distraction
kalloyiis%1. transitive verb%▶ make bare, make someone or something bare%(syn)
[kessiis, qaariis, shoddiis]
kalluwa%1. noun%▶ nakedness%▶ sexual organ
```

```
kamuwa%1. noun%▶ thatch; cover%(syn) [daddahaa, siqettaa]
kana butulaa%1. noun%▶ puppy%(syn) [kana maraa]
kana kaassa%1. adjective%▶ easy; simple; uncomplicated; unproblematic%(syn)
[kawushsha, metenna, lefa]
kana meega%1. adjective%▶ cheap; inexpensive; low-priced; discounted; low-cost%
(syn) [biitta, hirayso]
kana xeessa%1. adjective%▶ very short way, near, close%(syn) [mata, iirenne
som''ol
kanaa miis%1. intransitive verb≫ cheapen%(syn) [hiraysiis, kana meegaa gakkiis,
ziqqiis, biittan geliis]
kanaa mizuwa%1. noun%▶ lash; hit; stroke; blow; whip; beat; fistfight%(syn)
[buhaa, waraa, shochchaa, udulettaa, hariya henttuwa, biittaa mizuwa, biittaa
conchchuwa]
kanaa siiriya gidiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ freeze, be cold, be cool, be wet%
(syn) [sasiis, irxxiis]
kanchche%1. adverb%▶ only; alone%(syn) [xalaala, xalla, mexile]
kanddotiis%1. intransitive verb≫ behave well, be polite%(syn) [ashilaaliis,
shorattiis]
kaniya%1. noun%▶ foundation; basis; pavement%(syn) [kuushshaa, baasuwa,
dendduwa]
kaqettaa%1. noun%► hang, way of hanging, the way that something hangs%► hang,
crucifixion, a form of execution used in ancient times that involved binding or
nailing the victim to an upright cross until death
karaawaa%1. noun%► trained ox%(syn) [keedaa]
kare biittaa%1. noun‰ abroad%(syn) [guye dere]
kare guussaa%1. noun%▶ aloofness, going away%(syn) [gadettaa, pushettaa,
pallaaduwa1
kare keettaa%1. noun‰ nuptial house%(syn) [kare soo]
kare soo%1. noun%▶ nuptial house, someone else's little house in the same
compound%(syn) [kare keettaa]
karetta sawuwa%1. noun%▶ spice (black spice for aromatic purpose while cooking)%
(syn) [karetta shuquwa]
karetta shuquwa%1. noun%▶ spice (black spice for aromatic purpose while cooking)
%(syn) [karetta sawuwa]
karexxiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ be black, become black, turn black%(syn)
[dulkkiis, dum"iis]
karhi guussaa%1. noun%▶ recalling; recollecting%(syn) [hassayaa]
karhi oottiis%1. transitive verb%▶ remember; memorize; recall; recollect%(syn)
[hassayiis, yettan yeggiis]
karshshuwa%1. noun%▶ cold; chill%▶ disease, sickness, illness, ache, writhe,
agony, sufferance, stomach pain, illness (due to cold)
karssikarssaa%1. noun%▶ conflict%(syn)ooshshaa, palamaa, cabbuwa, daysiya,
gurubaa, wocamaa, walaqiya]
karzzattiis%1. intransitive verb‰ be inconsiderate, be insensitive, be
irresponsible%(syn) [booziis]
kase galla%1. adverb%▶ before two days%(syn) [zino]
kasetiyagaa kaalliyagaa%1. noun%▶ order%▶ sequence
kashettaa%1. noun‰ perfuming; aromatizing (by smoking)%(syn) [ulettaa]
kashi giis%1. transitive verb%▶ deny; recant%(syn) [kaadiis]
kashi guussaa%1. noun%▶ denying; recanting%(syn) [kaadettaa]
kashi%1. interjection%▶ no (an expression of denial)%(syn) [ixxisi, chii, akkay,
halluuti]
kashiis%1. transitive verb%▶ perfume; aromatize%(syn) [xayddiis, ulliis]
kasiis%1. transitive verb%▶ scrape (grass or mud)%(syn) [gin''ariis, gaylliis]
katta sheeshshaa%1. noun%▶ faeces; stool%(syn) [shiyaa, sheeshsha utettaa]
kattaa cahaa%1. noun%► harvest%(syn) [kattaa shiishuwa]
kattaa shiishuwa%1. noun%► harvest%(syn) [kattaa cahaa]
kawotettaa%1. noun%▶ state; government%▶ kingdom; kingship
kawuwa machchiyo%1. noun%▶ queen%(syn) [kawiyo]
kaxo%1. adjective%▶ scarce%(syn) [qaxuwato]
kayan%1. adverb‰ turn by turn%(syn) [maaran, taran, aruwan]
kayyoyiis%1. transitive verb%▶ sadden, cause someone to grieve%(syn)
[azzanttiis]
kayzettaa%1. noun%▶ desolateness%(syn) [eezettaa]
```

```
kayzziis%1. intransitive verb%▶ be extinquished, be quenched%(syn) [kayriis,
to'iis, qilshshi giis, tippi giis]
kebettaa%1. noun%▶ refusal (advice)%(syn) [zexettaa]
keedaa%1. noun%► trained ox%(syn) [karaawaa]
keena%1. adjective%▶ equivalent, equal (size, amount)%▶ quantity; amount
keera%1. interjection% sorry; alas%(syn) [shinchchaalle] keeruwa%1. noun% appointment, date, an appointment to meet somebody for an
activity‰▶ plan
keettaa asa%1. noun%▶ relative%(syn) [xapho maracce, dabbo, so asa]
keettaawa%1. noun%► subject (grammar)%(syn) [yo'uwawa]
keexuwa%1. noun%▶ building%(syn) [gimbbettaa]
kehatetti baynna%1. adjective%▶ inconsiderate%(syn) [iita, meqetti baynna,
suutti baynna, pala, biittaa goggiya, aggaaga iita, meqettaa iita, bodoojje,
aja, oso, ajaajje, hanccaama, maracciya iita, maracciya worddo, wozanaa
shuchcha, hanttaara, qareti baynna]
kehissiis%1. transitive verb%▶ improve, make better, make kind%(syn)
[giigissiis, loyttiis, maarayiis, lil"iis, mucuuriis, qizaggiis, makkisiis,
minddiiriis, waajjoyiis, puulayiis, goydiis, miginjjiis]
kelkkettaa%1. noun%▶ gabble%(syn) [biddaa]
kelkkiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ chatter, gabble, talk excessively%(syn)
[toshshayiis, biddiis, corddodayiis, corbbobattiis]
ken"aa%1. noun%▶ mucus, nose discharge%(syn) [kenkkaa]
kenchchechcha%1. noun%▶ dry%(syn) [kinkkilla, kimbbilla, kachachcha, kebeela,
kichichcha, kikikka, mela]
kenchchechchiis kenchchiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ be numerous, be plentiful, be
abundant, be several‰ be dry
kenchcho%1. adjective%▶ many, much, a lot of, a great deal of, numerous,
plentiful, abundant, innumerable%(syn) [cora, zawi baynna, shaynna, dere, guyte,
qoodi baynna, qoodi wurssenna, uulla, daro, besa, guufe, likkee baynna, dibe,
innaaboote, uma, guuxxana geenna, kotte]
kenddaa%1. noun%▶ canvas (cloth)%(syn) [sharaa, gamadiya]
kenkkaa%1. noun‰ nose discharge (dry)%(syn) [ken"aa]
keriya%1. noun%▶ clay bowl, saucepan(clay)%(syn) [pil"uwa, shel''iya]
kerphpheshe%1. adverb%▶ bucktoothed%(syn) [perzza]
kerssuwa%1. noun%▶ something thing, something for covering%(syn) [woxalaa]
kessenna%1. adjective%▶ noaccount; invalid; ruined; futile; pointless; trivial;
petty%▶ insufficient (business term)
kessenna%1. adjective%▶ unprofitable%(syn) [wodhdhenna]
keten''iis%1. intransitive verb%▶ recline%(syn) [zemppiis]
kibiixiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ be dry (of carcass)%(syn) [xiiggiis]
kichichcha%1. adjective%▶ dry%(syn) [kinkkilla, kimbbilla, kachachcha, kebeela,
kenchchechcha, kikikka, mela]
kichichchiis%1. transitive verb≫ be dry%(syn) [kachachchiis, meliis, kebeeliis,
kinkkilliis, kinchchichchiis]
kidhidho%1. adjective%▶ thick; sticky; viscous; slimy%(syn) [xononiina, irkko,
xanddaqiina, yororiina]
kifili giis%1. intransitive verb%▶ be light, be easy, not heavy (burden)%(syn)
[kawuyyiis]
kifiliina%1. adjective%▶ light (weight)%(syn) [kawushsha, koshosho, deexxenna]
kiike kawotettaa%1. noun‰ federal government%(syn) [huuphe kawotettaa]
kiirikiiraa%1. noun%► haste; rushing; rush%(syn) [bogiya, dirbbaa, eesuwa,
kitikittuwa, jaakirettaa, jaamaa, dibilaa, kiirinttaa, bichchaarettaa,
seturettaa]
kiirimmiya%1. adjective%▶ hasty; rushed%(syn) [dirbbiya, tamaa eexxiya, boge,
eeso, dirbba, kitikitiya, jiirijiira, kuyrikuyra, biixibiixa, biiribiira,
hatattaama, bol"o]
kiishettaa%1. noun%▶ hoeing%(syn) [harumaa, bul"iya]
kijaje%1. adjective%▶ verbose; garrulous; voluble%(syn) [kiraara,biddanchcha,
wokiika, kilttaachcha]
kikikka%1. adjective%► dry%(syn) [kinkkilla, kimbbilla, kachachcha, kebeela,
kenchchechcha, kichichcha, mela]
kilaalliya%1. noun%▶ skull%(syn) [guuggiya]
kilahotiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ be fat%▶ be conceited, be proud
kiliis%1. transitive verb‰ weigh, measure, balance, measure by weight%(syn)
```

```
[yiggi xeelliis, likkiis, geeddarissiis, wadhdhiis, yiggiis, xakkayiis]
kilttaachcha%1. noun%▶ verbose; garrulous; voluble%(syn) [kiraara, biddanchcha,
kijaje, wokiika]
kilttaachchaa%1. noun%▶ chatterbox; chatterer%(syn) [biddanchchaa, kijajiya,
kiraaraa, wokiikaa, haasayanchchaa]
kimbbilla%1. adjective≫ dry%(syn) [kinkkilla, kachachcha, kebeela,
kenchchechcha, kichichcha, kikikka, mela]
kinchchichchiis%1. intransitive verb%► get dry%(syn) [kachachchiis, meliis,
kebeeliis, kichichchiis, kinkkilliis]
kinddiichcho%1. adjective%▶ short, dwarfish%(syn) [qantta, dinkke, kuraachcho,
durcca, chiro, duddumushe, duuxa]
kinkkilliis%1. intransitive verb≫ be quite dry%(syn) [kachachchiis, meliis,
kebeeliis, kichichchiis, kinchchichchiis]
kinkkima%1. adjective%▶ ugly; hideous%(syn) [iita, lo''enna, geeruuca, gececca,
meri baynna]
kinnaaliis%1. intransitive verb%▶ make mess, create chaotic situation%(syn)
[xambbarssiis, muttumuriis, wuttaaliis, pude duge yeggiis, undduwaaliis,
qaxiballiis, wulaatiis, shikkaaliis, shikkibilliis, dirqqalliis, dooqqiis,
kinnaalo%1. adjective%▶ fraudulent, perverse, stubborn, obstinate, naughty,
twisted, garbled, behaving badly%(syn) [undduwaalo, qaxiballo, wuttaalo,
xaaxetta, qaxa, dirqqalletta, wayssiya, geella, desha, xambbixallo, xambbarsso,
wulaato, shikkaalo, shikkibillo, xaaphaalo, doossa, muttaamuro]
kiphata%1. adjective%▶ wise; outstanding; understanding; knowledgeable;
intelligent; competent; fit; capable; literate; educated%(syn) [wozannaama,
eranchcha, diiximaxa]
kiraaraa%1. noun%▶ chatterer; chatterbox%(syn) [biddanchchaa, kijajiya,
wokiikaa, haasayanchchaa, kilttaachchaa]
kirisphphiiraasisiya%1. noun%▶ jewel%(syn) [alleequwa, kiristtiloobaa]
kiriya%1. noun%▶ fiber; filament; thread; web%(syn) [kaaloosiya, qunccuutiya,
qacinaa]
kirqqi giis%1. intransitive verb%► be in dilemma, be tight, hesitate, be in
great trouble, be in a predicament, suffer great hardship%(syn) [wayssiis,
metiis, qiphiis, manniis, leeliis, tiraara sitti giis, qooren eqqa meqetta
gidiis, Quxxon qammiis, tiraara giigiis, tiraara qixxi giis, tira baaxe gidiis,
Haban xomppee to''iis, googiis]
kitikitiya%1. adjective≫ frantic; hurry; hasty; quick; fast; restless; busy%
(syn) [dirbbiya, tamaa eexxiya, boge, eeso, kiirimmiya, dirbba, jiirijiira,
kuyrikuyra, biixibiixa, biiribiira, hatattaama, bol"o]
kitikittuwa%1. noun‰ haste; hurry; speed; uproar; pace%(syn) [bogiya, dirbbaa,
eesuwa, kiirikiiraa, jaakirettaa, jaamaa, dibilaa, kiirinttaa, bichchaarettaa,
seturettaal
kitimaa%1. noun%▶ blood sacrifice%(syn) [suuttaa yarshshuwa]
kixettiis%1. intransitive verb≫ be thin, be skinny%(syn) [laafiis, gilqqiis,
lee'iis, qalliis, ashkkariis, shawuhetiis, gilppiciiciis]
kobattiya%1. noun≫ violent; shifty; malicious%(syn) [cabbottiya, yootettiya,
danottiya, kobanchcha, dabattiya, koollottiya]
kobayiis%1. transitive verb%▶ make quarrel%(syn) [ooshshiis]
kobiya%1. noun‰ shoes (olden days)%(syn) [caammaa]
kodaa%1. noun%▶ milking schedule, milking schedule based on milk production%
(syn) [garabbaa]
Kodaadiya%1. noun%► Lent%(syn) [Xoomaa, naa''u agina xoomaa]
kodhdhikodhdha (kol"ikol"a)%1. adjective%▶ rattly; loose; unfastened%(syn)
[lefa, shol"a, dol''a]
kodhdhikodhdhiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ be loose%(syn) [leppiis, kolddiis,
shol''iis, dol''iis]
kokkaa%1. noun%▶ limit; boundary; border%(syn) [zawaa]
kokkorssaa%1. noun%▶ trembling; shaking; quivering%▶ malaria
kolbbiya%1. noun%▶ bolt%(syn) [gordde mittaa, koriya]
kolddiis%1. intransitive verb≫ be loose%(syn) [leppiis, shol''iis, dol''iis,
kodhdhikodhdhiis]
kolli bo''an eqqiis%1. intransitive verb≫ disappear; vanish%(syn) [xayiis,
tim''i giis, bayiis, titifiyan eggiis, haakkiis, Kafi Gomaran eggiis, xuluqee
```

xunggiis, miimminttee mittiis, gooni gamman eggiis, kichchiis, hurttu giis]

```
koluwa%1. noun%► cave%(syn) [gonggoluwa]
kolxxettaa%1. noun%▶ fast walk, walking quickly%(syn) [hemetaa, xaakettaa,
horddofuwal
kombbiya%1. noun%▶ horn, big horn of an ox%(syn) [kaciya]
komppu giis%1. transitive verb%▶ break; smash; shatter%(syn) [me''iis, kunchchu
giis, nippi giis, tolkku giis, honchchu giis, konchchu giis, tumppu giis, tomppu
kon"iis%1. intransitive verb%▶ sit; rest%(syn) [uttiis, dulliya zaariis]
konchchayiis%1. transitive verb%▶ break; smash; shatter%(syn) [menttiis, tomppu
oottiis, kinchchiis, homppayiis, tincciis, honchchayiis, tiifiis, tolkkayiis]
konchchu giis%1. intransitive verb%▶ break; smash; shatter%(syn) [me''iis,
kunchchu giis, nippi giis, tolkku giis, honchchu giis, komppu giis, tumppu giis,
tomppu giis]
konddomiineemiya%1. noun%▶ condominium%(syn) [kotta duusssa keettaa]
konkkomiis%1. transitive verb≫ gag, something such as a piece of cloth that is
forcibly put over or into somebody's mouth to prevent the person from speaking
or crying out‰ put a ball-shaped stone in a person's mouth in order to sell him
konnu giis%1. intransitive verb%▶ be cooked%(syn) [ka''iis, suuggiis, sonnu
konssooniis%1. transitive verb%▶ discuss%(syn) [yaa'iis, tobbiis, haasayiis]
konssoonuwa%1. noun%▶ congress; conference%(syn) [shiiquwa, yaa'aa, tobbiya]
koollottiya%1. adjective%▶ violent; shifty; malicious%(syn) [cabbottiya,
yootettiya, danottiya, kobattiya, kobanchcha, dabattiya]
koolluwa%1. noun%▶ violence, crime, fraud, bad thing, criminal act, ill-news%
(syn) [wonjjalaa, danuwa, dabaa, kobaa]
kooshinchchaa%1. noun%▶ echo%(syn) [girssaa]
koppintte%1. noun%▶ empty; hollow%(syn) [kofa, pollo]
koppiyyaa%1. noun%► hat%(syn) [mallayuwa, qophiya, ukaa]
koraa%1. noun%▶ pile; stack; heap; hoard; amassment; collection%(syn)
[shiishuwa, kuurettaa, guufettaa, korettaa, gocuwa]
korettaa%1. noun%▶ heap; pile; stack; hoard; amassment; collection%(syn)
[shiishuwa, kuurettaa, guufettaa, koraa, qocuwa]
koriis%1. transitive verb%▶ accumulate; hoard; gather; assemble; collect;
harvest; reap; pile; heap; stack; reinstate%(syn) [guuppiis, dooriis, kuuriis,
uliis, shiishshiis, dagayiis, keeliis]
koriya%1. noun%▶ bolt%(syn) [gordde mittaa, kolbbiya]
korojjuwa%1. noun‰ small bag, bag, baggage, satchel%(syn) [qarcciitaa] koskkiya%1. noun‰ booth; kiosk%(syn) [qeeri suyqiya]
kotta duusssa keettaa%1. noun%► condominium%(syn) [konddomiineemiya]
koyettiis%1. transitive verb%▶ be needed%(syn) [koshshiis, bessiis]
koyettiya%1. adjective%▶ necessary; essential; desirable%(syn) [koshshiya,
bessiya]
koyrottiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ be first%(syn) [mari matto uyiis, kasetiis]
kulkka%1. adjective%▶ main%(syn) [waanna, baaso, kane, kuushsha, denddo, gul''a
qofaa, ayfe, bira]
kululuutiya%1. noun‰ dome; cupola%(syn) [gumbbuwa]
kumettaa%1. noun%► full; overflow%(syn) [siilettaa]
kumettan%1. adverb%► generally, in general%(syn) [xaaxi waaxin]
kunchchu giis%1. intransitive verb%▶ break; smash; shatter%(syn) [me''iis, nippi
giis, tolkku giis, honchchu giis, konchchu giis, komppu giis, tumppu giis,
tomppu giis]
kunttuwa%1. noun%▶ fulfillment%▶ pregnancy (of animals)
kushiya zaariis%1. transitive verb%▶ pay credit (for the gratefulness)%▶
reciprocate
kushiya zaaruwa%1. noun%▶ paying credit%▶ reciprocation
kushiya%1. noun%▶ percent%▶ times (multiplied by)
kuttoy haattaa mittanawu%1. adverb%▶ quickly; fast; soon%(syn) [ho"uwara,
sohuwara, eesuwan, man''iyara, cuchchay melennaan, kitikituwan, dirbban]
kuttu oottiis%1. transitive verb‰ seize; catch; hold; clasp; swoop%(syn)
[oyqqiis, hawhu oottiis, sophiis, happi oottiis, gaddabbi oottiis, qaphphi
oottiis, qurphphu oottiis, carppiis, kutuutiis, mirggaaciis, baxuuxiis,
cirppinttiis, sophphu oottiis]
kutuutiis%1. transitive verb%▶ cling; seize; grab%(syn) [oygqiis, kuttu oottiis,
hawhu oottiis, sophiis, happi oottiis, gaddabbi oottiis, qaphphi oottiis,
```

```
oottiisl
kutuutuwa%1. noun%▶ seizing; clinging%(syn) [baxuuxuwa, baggi oygettaa, baxuuxi
oyqettaa, shukuluulettaa]
kuupha%1. adjective%▶ narrow, (very narrow)%(syn) [xuntta, hurqqa]
kuuphiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ be very narrow%(syn) [un''iis, xuummiis]
kuurettaa%1. noun%▶ heap; pile; stack; hoard; amassment; collection%(syn)
[shiishuwa, guufettaa, korettaa, koraa, qocuwa]
kuuriis%1. transitive verb%▶ pile; heap; hoard; reap; stack; accumulate; gather;
assemble; collect; harvest; reinstate%(syn) [guuppiis, dooriis, uliis,
shiishshiis, koriis, dagayiis, keeliis]
kuushsha qofaa%1. noun%▶ theme, main idea, principle%(syn) [kane qofaa, bayra
qofaa, ano qofaa]
kuushsha yo'uwa%1. noun%► title (of lessons)%► subject
kuushsha%1. adjective%▶ base; main; chief%(syn) [waanna, baaso, kane, denddo,
gul''a qofaa, kulkka, ayfe, bira]
kuyi%1. interjection%► no%(syn) [kichchiki, tay]
la'a kessiis%1. transitive verb‰ emancipate, liberate, set free %(syn)
[la'ayiis]
la'iis%1. transitive verb‰ send, release, cause to go, let go, set free%(syn)
[kiittiis, yeddiis]
laa'anttiya%1. adjective%▶ itchy; tickling; prickly; tingling; scratchy%(syn)
[xon''ixon''a, loo'iloo'a]
laagoxissiis (laagottiis)½1. transitive verb%▶ moisten; smooth%(syn)
[shugissiis, looxigissiis]
laaqoxissuwa%1. noun‰ lubrication%(syn) [shugissuwa]
laalettaa%1. noun%▶ scatter; spread; distribution%(syn) [tiskkayuwa, poskkayuwa,
qishuwa, toskkayuwa]
laalettiis%1. transitive verb≫ be scattered, be thrown (of things around)%(syn)
[piskki giis, piskkattiis, tiskkaari maxine kiyiis]
laalettiya%1. adjective%▶ scatterable; spreadable; distributable%(syn)
[hususiina, piskkiina, tiskkiina, toskkiina]
laallanttuwa%1. noun%▶ distraction%▶ sowing widely
laaluhaa%1. noun‰ rolling dough%(syn) [nuhaa]
laatitiwudiya%1. noun%▶ latitude, an imaginary line joining points on Earth's
surface that are all of equal distance north or south of the equator%(syn)
[goppe yafaraa, biittaa meegaa]
labbana%1. adjective%▶ thin; skinny%(syn) [taylitayla, laafa, tiilitiila, goyxa,
qawuxanna]
labiis%1. transitive verb≫ slash-and-burn, burn, fire (forests)%(syn)
[xuuggiis, xaragiis, eettiis, lashiis]
laggettaa%1. noun%▶ equality%▶ friendship
laguwa%1. noun%▶ hatred, refusal (based on cultural or religious or traditional
belief)%(syn) [magaraa, cashaa, cashaa, qettaa, xiinettaa, qanggettaa,
massammaa, goomettaa, magaraa]
lahottiyogaa%1. noun%▶ falsity%(syn) [worddotiyogaa]
lahoyiis%1. transitive verb%▶ falsify, make someone lie%(syn) [worddoyiis]
lakakka%1. adjective%▶ genteel; well-mannered; courteous%(syn) [lakkeessa,
loophphaase, adussa, zolonggo, lookiina, lakkeessa]
lakkeessa%1. adjective%▶ big; great; huge; massive; large; tall; awesome%(syn)
[lakakka, loophphaase, adussa, zolonggo, lookiina, lakakka]
lakkuwa%1. noun%▶ pot%(syn) [otuwa, shiinnaatiya, sassaa, xuggaa, baattaa]
lancciya%1. noun%▶ anger; sulk%(syn) [yiilluwa, puuraa, hanqquwa]
lankkilankkan%1. adverb%▶ dusk; evening; tonight%(syn) [lem''o, omarssi]
laphphi giis%1. intransitive verb%▶ be soft, be pliable, be flexible%(syn)
[looxigiis]
lasamuraa%1. noun‰ hunting (without hunt leader)%(syn) [gadaawi baynna
shankkaa]
lasassa%1. adjective%▶ pretty, good looking, slender, thin in a graceful way%
(syn) [yalamusa, yalddoora, bambballooma, malanchcha, meranchcha, jannanna,
puulanchcha, meray lo"o, walanqqasa, yooshsha, yalalla, yalamuse, yallisa,
hajibala, yalddadda, shumbbubba, salddadda, salddida]
lasassiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ be good looking, be pretty%(syn) [lo''iis,
malddaddiis, puulattiis, hajibaliis, yalddaddiis, yalalliis]
```

qurphphu oottiis, carppiis, mirqqaaciis, baxuuxiis, cirppinttiis, sophphu

```
lashaa%1. noun%▶ fence (of dry millet plant)%(syn) [shuuriya, dirssaa]
lashettaa%1. noun‰ blaze; burn%(syn) [xuugettaa, laxettaa, labettaa]
lawhu guussaa%1. noun‰ suddenly entering‰ pace, quick walk
laxettaa%1. noun%▶ blaze; burn%(syn) [xuugettaa, lashettaa, labettaa]
lee'issiyogaa%1. noun%► diluting%► making thin, carving
leebbaashetiis%1. transitive verb%▶ deceive; cheat; coax; flatter; entice;
pretend%► detect
leelaa%1. noun%▶ dilemma; hardship; misery; disaster; suffering; distress;
trouble%(syn) [kirqqaa, tuggaa, barchchiya, bixaa, metuwa, tuggaa besuwa,
qiphettaa, waysuwa, tiraara qixxi geettaa, tiraara sitti geettaa, waayiya]
leelamushe%1. adjective%▶ shifty; untrustworthy; fickle; inconsistent%(syn)
[ammanettenna]
leelan%1. adverb%▶ slowly; gradually; carefully%(syn) [loddan, akeekan,
loddaara]
leeliis%1. intransitive verb%▶ baffle; bewilder; afflict; confuse; puzzle;
persecute%(syn) [wayssiis, metiis, qiphiis, kirqqi giis, manniis, tiraara sitti
giis, qooren eqqa meqetta gidiis, Quxxon qammiis, tiraara giigiis, tiraara qixxi
giis, tira baaxe gidiis, Haban xomppee to''iis, qooqiis]
leeggamissiis%1. transitive verb≫ bend; lean%(syn) [leegganttiis, geellayiis,
zingqiis]
leeshsho%1. adjective%▶ small%(syn) [teeshsho]
leeshshuwa%1. noun%▶ small in size %(syn) [teeshshuwa]
lehettaa%1. noun%▶ panting%(syn) [hel''ettaa]
lekkeme"iis%1. intransitive verb% be calm, be cool, be silent, subside%(syn)
[dochchiis, woppiis, zarbbiis, leppiis, gabbiis, irxxiis]
lelefiis%1. transitive verb%▶ do poorly, do something poorly%(syn) [afuluuqiis,
purxxiis, sholqqiis]
lem''ilem''iis%1. intransitive verb%▶ be inconspicuous%▶ be dusk
lem''o%1. adverb‰ dusk; evening; tonight%(syn) [omarssi, lankkilankkan]
liciis%1. transitive verb≫ arrange orderly%(syn) [issimalissiis]
liiqissiis%1. transitive verb%► pound; shatter; pulverize%(syn) [leefiis,
gaacciis, tiisiis, tiiphphoyiis]
liiqissuwa%1. noun%▶ pulverization%(syn) [tiisettaa, tiiphphoyuwa]
lil"ettaa%1. noun%▶ improvement; beautification; decoration%(syn) [loytuwa,
giigissuwa, maarayettaa, miciiruwa, qizagguwa, makkisuwa, goydettaa, kaalli
xeeluwa]
lil"iis%1. intransitive verb%▶ beautify; decorate; improve%(syn) [giigissiis,
loyttiis, maarayiis, mucuuriis, qizaggiis, makkisiis, minddiiriis, waajjoyiis,
kehissiis, puulayiis, goydiis, miginjjiis]
lillimiis%1. intransitive verb‰ be faint, be dim (of light)%(syn) [iili'iiliis,
piilattiis]
liquwa%1. noun%▶ debt; loan%(syn) [galiya, acuwa]
lo"iis%1. intransitive verb≫ be beautiful%▶ heal, recover, mend, recuperate,
feel better, get better, regain health
lo''enna%1. adjective%▶ ugly; hideous%(syn) [iita, geeruuca, kinkkima, gececca,
meri baynna]
lo''o naagguwa%1. noun%▶ conservation, good handling%(syn) [lo''o ohettaa]
lo''o ohettaa%1. noun%▶ conservation, good handling%(syn) [lo''o naagguwa]
lo''o peenuwa%1. noun%▶ fragrance; aroma%(syn) [sawiyagaa, tonggu giyagaa]
lo''otettaa%1. noun%▶ goodness%▶ loveliness; smartness
loccu giis%1. intransitive verb‰▶ be quailed, be feared, be dreaded, be
terrified, be shocked, be startled, be alarmed, be frightened%(syn) [duzhggu
giis, dagammiis, sotoy duuxxiis]
lokkattiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ drop (maggots from an injury)%▶ spittle
(maggots from thick mucoid injury)
lokkayiis%1. transitive verb‰ drop (maggots from an injury)‰ spittle (maggots
from thick mucoid injury)
londdettaa%1. noun%▶ theft; stealing; pilferage%(syn) [wuussaa, zokkettaa]
londdiis%1. transitive verb%▶ steal; pilfer; smuggle%(syn) [mogoliis, wuuqqiis,
longgiya%1. noun%▶ dry season%(syn) [boniya]
loo'iloo'a%1. adjective%▶ itchy; tickling; prickly; tingling; scratchy%(syn)
[xon''ixon''a, laa'anttiya]
loo'iloo'aa%1. noun%▶ itch; tickle; prickle; tingle%(syn) [laa'anttuwa,
```

```
soogettaal
loo'iloo'iis%1. intransitive verb%▶ itch; tickle; prickle; tingle%(syn)
[sooqiis, laa'anttiis]
loogo jaalaa%1. noun%► friend (who passes the night with the bridegroom and
remains faithful throughout his life)%(syn) [laggiya, jaalaa, bagaa]
lookiina%1. adjective%▶ tall; long%(syn) [loophphaase, adussa, zolonggo,
lakkeessa, lakakka]
loolla%1. adjective%▶ sharp-tongued; talkative%▶ burning (of pepper)
loollo%1. noun%▶ nettle, winged bersama%(syn) [tinttilashuwa]
loophphaase%1. adjective%▶ long; tall%(syn) [adussa, zolonggo, lookiina,
lakkeessa, lakakka]
loogquwa%1. noun%▶ marshland; mud; slosh; bog; mire%(syn) [sereephiya,
coodhdhiya, torqquwa, silimuwa]
loosso%1. adjective%► narrow (of road)%(syn) [un''o]
looxiga%1. adjective%▶ pliable, soft, flexible (because of dampness)%(syn)
[laphphiina, shooriqa, lophphiina]
looxigenna%1. adjective%► dogmatic; opinionated; rigid%(syn) [kejejja,
ashanggenna]
logiis%1. transitive verb≫ stab (in and out)%(syn) [torppayiis, caddiis,
wayqiis, hoskkiis, misoomiis, tumaatiis, wolloqiis]
loshaa%1. noun%▶ enlarged spleen, enlarged spleen as a result of malaria%(syn)
loshkkayiis%1. transitive verb%▶ lick%(syn) [labaciis, laacciis, lashiis,
serefiis]
loshshiina%1. adjective%▶ burning (of pain)%(syn) [seelliya]
loyttiis%1. transitive verb%▶ beautify; decorate; improve; correct; arrange%
(syn) [giigissiis, maarayiis, lil"iis, mucuuriis, qizaggiis, makkisiis,
minddiiriis, waajjoyiis, kehissiis, puulayiis, goydiis, miginjjiis]
loytuwa%1. noun%▶ improvement; beatification%(syn) [giigissuwa, maarayettaa,
miciiruwa, lil"ettaa, qizagguwa, makkisuwa, goydettaa, kaalli xeeluwa]
lubanjjaa%1. noun%▶ incense%(syn) [ixaanaa]
luggaamiya%1. noun%▶ slave%(syn) [godabushuwa, aylliya, ginddaaborjjiya]
luhettiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ be drilled%(syn) [xoo'etiis]
luhuwa%1. noun%▶ hole; pore%(syn) [xoo'iya, daassaa, peerettaa, puliya]
lukkaamuwa%1. noun‰ pouch, bag, (made from animal skin)%(syn) [shillaajjiya,
ogoruwa, korjjuwa, qurbbuwa]
lummattiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ dull, be numb, lose (sharpness)%(syn) [tuniis,
dolddatiis]
luphphu oottiis (liphphi oottiis)%1. transitive verb≫ take; snatch; finish%
(syn) [ekkiis]
luqaaluquwa%1. noun%▶ flavor; taste%(syn) [mal''uwa]
luucciis%1. transitive verb%▶ run; scuttle; bolt; canter; dash%(syn) [wottaa
shokkiis, woxxiis, juujiis, kaatiis, xuydaa qachchiis, piigiis, piddi giis,
xuydaa xunttiis, xariisissiis, issi tohuwa han yeggiis]
luukettaa%1. noun%▶ excellence; victory; defeat; winning%(syn) [qolchchuwa,
munnuqettaa, aarettaa, zooxettaa]
luukkiis%1. transitive verb%▶ excel; win; defeat; overcome; conquer; beat;
overtake%(syn) [qolchchiis, xooniis, zooxiis, kanttiis]
luukkiis%1. transitive verb%▶ refuse to payback (because of unreturned debt)%
(syn) [tal''iya tal''iyan laammiis.
luule%1. adjective%▶ straight, anything both straight and slender%(syn) [sitta,
tolla]
luuxettaa%1. noun‰ going through%(syn) [hulluuquwa]
luxettaa keettaa%1. noun≫ school%(syn) [tamaare soo, tamaare keettaa, timirtte
keettaa]
luxissiis%1. transitive verb%▶ give training, give instruction, show%(syn)
[erissiis, loohissiis, meezeyiis]
luxissiyagaa%1. noun%▶ teacher; instructor%(syn) [asttamaariya, tamaarissiyagaa]
luxiyagaa%1. noun%▶ student; trainee%(syn) [tamaariya]
maaci dendduwa%1. noun%▶ promise%▶ decision
maadhdho%1. adjective%▶ untidy; messy; dirty; filthy; stained%(syn) [muuruqa,
tiniqiiqa, carqqa, masudhdha, bunuquuqa, curqquqqa, wa''a.]
maadoy baynna%1. adjective%▶ useless; fruitless; helpless%(syn) [qohiya.]
maagineetiya%1. noun%► magnet%(syn) [sixxiqophphiya, birata sixxiqophphiya.]
```

```
maagula%1. adjective%▶ massive; big; great; huge; large; tall; awesome%(syn)
[wogga, gita, xawulle, bambballooma, gagate, gagisa, axxo, axuma, dada,
zeekeele, xeere, xeeppula, xeeppo, anuufa, anuca, xaane, xawudala, manne, geere, xekese, xoyllo, tennejja, yaakula, baa'ula, xettemere, yam''araara, axuure,
xankkula, teebuxa, yambbulla, bobboxaama, bam''ula, ananoote, baadoochche,
dawulla, ga'usha, abuulla, yambbareessa, anuuca, banne, gachchaama, moydore,
tuqa, xul''eebba, ban''a, ordde, tonne, xambbalaqa, dalbba, sannaca,
xaamoochche, xalbbuqa, naanno, wolqqaama, deexo.]
maahe moore%1. adjective%▶ expensive; costly; elegant%(syn) [al"o, gatti
oyttenna, salo xeera, toora xeera.]
maalaalettaa%1. noun%▶ astonishment; surprise; amazement%(syn) [garamettaa.]
maalladuwa%1. noun%▶ morning%(syn) [jabbiya, guuraa, jabbijooriya.]
maaran%1. adverb%▶ in order%(syn) [taran, kayan, aruwan.]
maarayettaa%1. noun%▶ arrangement; improvement; orientation; correction; check;
preparation; adjustment%(syn) [loytuwa, giigissuwa, miciiruwa, lil"ettaa,
qizagguwa, makkisuwa, goydettaa, kaalli xeeluwa.]
maarehoo giis%1. transitive verb%▶ neglect; ignore; disregard%(syn) [shenehoo
giis.]
maarehoo%1. noun%▶ abhorrence; rejection; negligence%(syn) [kariya, xaasayettaa,
tooshiya, shenehoo.]
maarotaa oyshaa%1. noun%▶ apology, request for forgiveness%(syn) [tohuwan
wullettaa.]
maayettaa%1. noun%▶ wear; dressing%▶ agreement
maayettiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ agree%(syn) [maaciis.]
macca naa%1. noun%▶ daughter%(syn) [na'iyo.]
machchee aayyiyo%1. noun%▶ lady; mother-in-law%(syn) [godentta, bollotiyo,
azinaa aayyiyo.]
machchibeennaagaa%1. noun%▶ bachelor, a man who has not married%(syn)
[wodallaa.]
machchiya haraappe yeloogaa%1. noun%▶ bastard, a child who was born out of legal
marriage%(syn) [azinay karen yelidoogaa.]
macimachchiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ sprout, burgeon, grow back (of plants)%
(syn) [purcciis, aaciis, caariis.]
macimachchiya%1. noun%▶ grass; sprout; scion; slip; shoot%(syn) purccuwa, aacaa,
mul"uwa.]
made%1. adjective%▶ bland, tasteless, not delicious%(syn) [dachchiis, mal''enna,
doda, dallamma.]
magaaziya%1. noun%▶ saw, tool for cutting wood%(syn) [magaajjaa.]
magadaa%1. noun%▶ wooden beam (impedes cows forward movement)%(syn) [zamadaa.]
magani%1. interjection%▶ yes, absolutely (emphasizes strongly what is being
said)%▶ wow, expressing surprise
magaraa%1. noun%▶ renunciation, denial or rejection%(syn) [cashaa, gettaa,
xiinettaa, qanggettaa, massammaa, goomettaa, laguwa.]
maggulliis%1. transitive verb≫ shake (of a spear or one's body)%(syn)
[garmaamiis.]
mahaa%1. noun‰ measuring (crop), %(syn) [makettaa.]
mahaa%1. noun%▶ reconciliation%(syn) [makettaa, sigaa.]
mahiis%1. transitive verb≫ control quality≫ test, test or experiment to
determine the quality, safety, performance, usefulness, acceptance of something
mahiis%1. transitive verb‰ try, attempt something, make an attempt or effort do
something%(syn) [kajjeeliis, mali be''iis.]
makettaa%1. noun%▶ measuring (crop)%(syn) [mahaa.]
makettaa%1. noun%▶ reconciliation%(syn) [mahaa, sigaa.]
makiinaa%1. noun%▶ car%(syn) [kaamiya, ziittaa.]
makisasiya%1. noun%▶ snack, quick meal (not at a set mealtime)%(syn) [omarssa
makkala (makkalanchcha)%1. adjective%► disobedient; defiant; rebellious;
quarrelsome; opposing; violent%(syn) [worakkaaba, xiba, garchchiya, zerkka,
miiqiya.]
makkisiis%1. transitive verb%▶ adorn; beautify; decorate; improve; correct;
arrange%(syn) [giigissiis, loyttiis, maarayiis, lil"iis, mucuuriis, qizaggiis,
minddiiriis, waajjoyiis, kehissiis, puulayiis, goydiis, miginjjiis.]
mal''uwa%1. noun%▶ flavor; sweet%(syn) [luqaaluquwa.]
mala (issi mala)%1. adjective%▶ alike; similar%(syn) [lagge, keena, issuwa,
```

```
malatiya, bixe lagge, hare haytta, issi mala.]
mala calaa%1. noun%▶ appearance; color%(syn) [menttuwa, meraa, malaa.]
malaatuwa%1. noun%▶ pointing out%(syn) [biradhdhettaa.]
malatiis (milatiis) masatiis%1. transitive verb%▶ seem, resemble, look like%▶
match, go together
malatissuwa%1. noun%▶ pretending%(syn) [saxaa.] malddaddiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ be splendid, be charming, be attractive, be
smart, be pretty%(syn) [lo''iis, puulattiis, hajibaliis, yalddaddiis, yalalliis,
lasassiis.]
mallayuwa%1. noun≫ baseball cap%(syn) [qophiya, ukaa, koppiyyaa.]
malttiis%1. transitive verb≫ lie; falsify%(syn) [munu munu giis, worddotiis,
oduwa gujjiis.]
man''iyara%1. adverb%▶ soon, rapidly, immediately, as soon as, automatically%
(syn) [ho"uwara, sohuwara, eesuwan, kuttoy haattaa mittanawu, cuchchay
melennaan, kitikituwan, dirbban.]
manaa%1. noun%▶ potter (male)%(syn) [hiillaa, cinashshaa.]
manachche%1. adjective≫ not sour (of dough)%(syn) [yelaga, naachchisa.]
manddaraa%1. noun%▶ village%▶ journey; travel; trip
manddettaa%1. noun%▶ threat.%(syn) [naasiya.]
mannaamiya%1. noun%▶ pus; abscess%(syn) [giishshaa.]
mannanna%1. adjective%▶ rich; wealthy; prosperous; affluent%(syn) [dure,
mehiyawa, gidaawa, shica, moollana.]
mannanniis%1. intransitive verb≫ be rich, be wealthy%(syn) [wogetiis, duretiis,
naaniis.]
mannattiis%1. intransitive verb≫ be abundant≫ increase, add, excel, grow,
exceed, develop, look bigger, be much more, be a great deal, be numerous
manne%1. adjective%▶ big; great; huge; massive; large; tall; awesome%(syn)
[wogga, gita, xawulle, bambballooma, gagate, gagisa, maagula, axxo, axuma, dada,
zeekeele, xeere, xeeppula, xeeppo, anuufa, anuca, xaane, xawudala, geere,
xekese, xoyllo, tennejja, yaakula, baa'ula, xettemere, yam''araara, axuure,
xankkula, teebuxa, yambbulla, bobboxaama, bam''ula, ananoote, baadoochche,
dawulla, ga'usha, abuulla, yambbareessa, anuuca, banne, gachchaama, moydore,
tuqa, xul''eebba, ban''a, ordde, tonne, xambbalaqa, dalbba, sannaca, xaamoochche, xalbbuqa, naanno, wolqqaama, deexo.]
manniis%1. transitive verb≫ baffle, bewilder, afflict, confuse or puzzle
somebody completely, be naughty, be in a dilemma, be difficult%(syn) [wayssiis,
metiis, qiphiis, kirqqi giis, leeliis, tiraara sitti giis, qooren eqqa meqetta
gidiis, Quxxon qammiis, tiraara giigiis, tiraara qixxi giis, tira baaxe gidiis,
Haban xomppee to''iis, qooqiis.]
manqqalaa%1. noun%▶ clay pot (long necked)%(syn) [gombbuwa, dinqqaa.]
manqqiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ be poor%(syn) [hiyyeesiis.]
manggotaa%1. noun%▶ poverty%(syn) [hiyyeesatettaa.]
manttiya%1. noun%▶ surroundings; village%▶ zone
manxxilootaa xoohiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ pour; fall; rain%(syn) [xoohiis,
ximaaziis, bukkiis, soosiis, hototu giis, mulxxaa xoohiis, hibbi giis.] manxxilootaa%1. noun%▶ rain, heavy rain that does not stop on time%(syn) [iraa.]
maqali geettaa%1. noun%▶ nauseating (feeling)%(syn) [wu''aa, cooshsha malaataa.]
maqali giis%1. transitive verb%▶ nauseate, cause to vomit%(syn) [sheneyiis,
qudiis.]
maqataa%1. noun%▶ sperm; semen%(syn) [gusaa.]
maracciya caddiis%1. transitive verb%▶ do witchcraft, engage in sorcery,
foretell%(syn) [kaayiis, shareechchiis, maliis.]
maracciya caddiyagaa%1. noun%▶ magician; shaman; magic; occult; wizard;
sorcerer; warlock%(syn) [malaa, shareechchuwa, xoossaawa.]
maracciya iita%1. adjective%▶ atrocious, harsh, inhuman, cruel, extremely evil%
(syn) [iita, meqetti baynna, suutti baynna, pala, biittaa goggiya, aggaaga iita,
meqettaa iita, bodoojje, aja, oso, ajaajje, hanccaama, maracciya worddo, wozanaa
shuchcha, hanttaara, qareti baynna, kehatetti baynna.]
maracciya iitatettaa%1. noun%▶ cruelty; ruthlessness; brutality; inhumanity%
(syn) [palaa, meqettaa iitatettaa, meqettaa xayuwa, agaagaa iitatettaa, iitaa,
maracciya wordduwa, zokkuwa zaaruwa.]
maracciya worddo%1. adjective%▶ atrocious, harsh, inhuman, cruel, extremely evil
%(syn) [iita, meqetti baynna, suutti baynna, pala, biittaa goggiya, aggaaga
iita, meqettaa iita, bodoojje, aja, oso, ajaajje, hanccaama, maracciya iita,
```

```
wozanaa shuchcha, hanttaara, qareti baynna, kehatetti baynna.]
maracciya worddotiis%1. intransitive verb≫ be cruel, be ruthless, be brutal%
(syn) [paliis, iitiis, biittaa goggiis, zokkuwa zaariis, wozanaa shuchchattiis,
qayyiis.]
maracciya wordduwa%1. noun%► cruelty; ruthlessness; brutality; inhumanity%(syn)
[palaa, meqettaa xayuwa, agaagaa iitatettaa, iitaa, maracciya iitatettaa,
zokkuwa zaaruwa.]
mararari giis%1. intransitive verb≫ rumble, thunder%(syn) [guummiis.]
marccuwa%1. noun%▶ currency, money (coin, piece of metal money of Wolaita in
olden days)%(syn) [wojaajiriya.]
markka macaraa%1. noun%▶ testimony%(syn) [markkatettaa.]
marxxafuwa%1. noun%▶ tuck, folding or bending something such as a flap of
material into a particular place or position%(syn) [marxxuwa.]
marxxuwa%1. noun%▶ tuck, folding or bending something such as a flap of material
into a particular place or position%(syn) [marxxafuwa.]
massammiis%1. transitive verb%▶ curse, a rude or offensive word or phrase that
some people use when they are very angry%(syn) [qanggiis, goommiis.]
massukkaa%1. noun%▶ junk food, snack food%(syn) [guttumaa.]
masudhdhiis%1. intransitive verb≫ be untidy, mess%(syn) [muuruqiis,
tiniqiiqiis, qitattiis, urqqatiis, xeleqotiis, xorkkotiis, bunuquuqiis,
bunssuqiis, curqquuqiis, murxxiis, sorxxoxxiis.]
masuusaa%1. noun%▶ spell; witchcraft; enchantment; sorcery; incantation; hex;
invocation; occult; necromancy; occultation%(syn) [murunnuwa, bitaa, gojaa.]
masuusiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ hate; resent%(syn) [iishiis, uufiis,
harshshuushiis, salettiis.]
matattiis%1. intransitive verb≫ approach, become near%(syn) [shiigiis.]
mattaayiya%1. noun%▶ bribe; corruption%(syn) [maganxxaa.]
mattoyiya ushshaa%1. noun%▶ alcohol%▶ liquor
mattuma qaytotaa oottiis%1. transitive verb%▶ have sexual intercourse%(syn)
[kessiis.]
maxuwa%1. noun%▶ gathering, picking up%(syn) [qociruwa.]
mayzuwa%1. noun%▶ making somebody wear (clothes)%▶ making someone agree
mayzzaa%1. noun%▶ forefather; ancestor%(syn) [ma''iya.]
mayzziis%1. transitive verb%▶ dress; clothe; cover; screen%▶ redeem, make
something acceptable
meeluula%1. adjective%▶ cunning; fraudulent; bogus%(syn) [gayra, elcco, diljjo,
wociilla, oca, xexxela, melleejja, shillaajje, xiixala, jeere, xiixaawa,
millijja, milli'a, wociigga, xala, milxxixxa.]
meeseele%1. adjective%▶ bald%(syn) [bo''a.]
meeshi meqettaa%1. noun%▶ ankle%(syn) [qirbbiya.]
meexxariis (meexxiis)%1. transitive verb%▶ boast, be haughty, be conceited, be
proud, fuss, brag%(syn) [axiraariis, ayyiis, piikkattiis, seesiis, alliqariis,
mirxxixatiis, xirirattiis, xiruwa toociis, eessaa mixxilliis, shaaraara salliis,
shaaran toggiis, seexxiis, otorettiis, duuxerettiis, axisettiis, poriis.]
meezeyiis%1. transitive verb%▶ train; skill; teach%(syn) [erissiis, loohissiis,
luxissiis.]
mehiya haaruwa%1. noun%▶ breeding cattle%(syn) [haaruwa.]
mehiyawa%1. adjective%▶ rich; wealthy; prosperous; affluent%(syn) [dure,
gidaawa, mannanna, shica, moollana.]
mela kessiis%1. transitive verb%▶ empty, make bare, make vacant%(syn) [konttiya
toossiis.]
melatettaa%1. noun%▶ vanity; futility; emptiness; uselessness; pointlessness;
worthlessness; ineffectuality; insignificance; ineffectiveness; hollowness%(syn)
[hadatettaa.]
meliis%1. intransitive verb%▶ be dry%(syn) [kachachchiis, kebeeliis,
kichichchiis, kinkkilliis, kinchchichchiis.]
melleejja%1. adjective%▶ impudent; pert; cheeky%(syn) [gayra, meeluula, elcco,
diljjo, wociilla, oca, xexxela, shillaajje, xiixala, jeere, xiixaawa, millijja,
milli'a, wociigga, xala, milxxixxa.]
menttuwa%1. noun%▶ discount, reduction (of price) gatiya menttuwa reduction of
price%(syn) [denttuwa.]
megettaa iita%1. adjective%▶ cruel; ruthless; brutal; inhuman%(syn) [iita,
megetti baynna, suutti baynna, pala, biittaa goggiya, aggaaga iita, bodoojje,
aja, oso, ajaajje, hanccaama, maracciya iita, maracciya worddo, wozanaa
```

```
shuchcha, hanttaara, qareti baynna, kehatetti baynna.]
meqettaa iitatettaa%1. noun%▶ cruelty; ruthlessness; brutality; inhumanity%(syn)
[palaa, meqettaa xayuwa, agaagaa iitatettaa, iitaa, maracciya iitatettaa,
maracciya wordduwa, zokkuwa zaaruwa.]
meqettaa xayuwa%1. noun%▶ ruthlessness; cruelty; brutality; inhumanity%(syn)
[palaa, meqettaa iitatettaa, agaagaa iitatettaa, iitaa, maracciya iitatettaa,
maracciya wordduwa, zokkuwa zaaruwa.]
megqiis me''iis%1. intransitive verb%▶ be broken%▶ be grieved
meraa meqettaa%1. noun≫ identity%(syn) [meqettaa, aannisaa meqettaa,
oonatettaa, aannisaa.]
meran shaahettaa%1. noun%▶ discrimination%▶ apartheid
meray lo"o%1. adjective%▶ beautiful; lovely; pretty; charming; attractive%(syn)
[malanchcha, meranchcha, jannanna, puulanchcha, walanqqasa, yooshsha, yalalla,
yalamuse, yallisa, hajibala, yalddadda, lasassa, shumbbubba, salddadda,
merchchiya%1. noun%▶ forehead; brow; face%(syn) [sinttaa, som"uwa.]
merettidobaa%1. noun%▶ source; origin%(syn) [xuussaa, kochchaa.]
meri baynna%1. adjective≫ ugly%(syn) [iita, lo''enna, geeruuca, kinkkima,
merinaa kawotettaa%1. noun%▶ paradise; heaven%(syn) [gannatiya, saluwa
kawotettaa.]
meruwa%1. noun%▶ creation%▶ construction
metenna%1. adjective%▶ easy; simple; uncomplicated; unproblematic %(syn)
[kawushsha, kana kaassa, lefa.]
metootanchcha%1. adjective≫ needy, miserable, one who has a problem and needs
help%(syn) [waayanchcha.]
metootiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ suffer, be persecuted, face a hardship
(misery), baffle, bewilder, afflict, confuse, be naughty, persecute%(syn)
[gaddadettiis.]
mexegeliya (mesggeleetiya)%1. noun%▶ cooking stone%(syn) [teegulssaa,
tokkochchuwa.]
midiidiis%1. transitive verb%▶ insisting, to state or demand something firmly in
spite of disagreement%(syn) [mintti haasayiis, caddi oyqqiis, xonon''iis.]
miginjja%1. adjective%▶ meticulous, extremely careful and precise%(syn) [zi''a,
tishsha, ziba, yishkka, zirxxa, ciggichcha, cincca.]
miginjjiis%1. transitive verb≫ be meticulous, extremely careful and precise%
(syn) [giigissiis, loyttiis, maarayiis, lil"iis, mucuuriis, qizaggiis,
makkisiis, minddiiriis, waajjoyiis, kehissiis, puulayiis, goydiis.]
miichchaa%1. noun%► laugh; laughter%(syn) [noocu guussaa.]
miimminttee mittiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ disappear; destroy; perish%(syn)
[xayiis, tim''i giis, bayiis, kolli bo''an eqqiis, titifiyan eqqiis, haakkiis,
Kafi Gomaran eggiis, xuluqee xunggiis, gooni gamman eggiis, kichchiis, hurttu
giis.]
miiqiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ rebel (of horse)%(syn) [makkaliis, xibiis,
ixxiis.]
miiqimiiqa%1. adjective%▶ fidgety; restless%(syn) [tiicitiica, binjjibinjja,
ho''o, seexiseexa, waaqiwaaqa.]
miiqiya%1. adjective%▶ rebellious%(syn) [worakkaaba, xiba, makkala, garchchiya,
zerkka.]
miiriqaa%1. noun%▶ rubbish; garbage; dirt; litter; filth; muck; sewage%(syn)
[buuraa, pituwa, qitaa, xorkkuwa, xelequwa, hanchchaa, axumaa.]
miizza aquwa%1. noun%▶ byre; cowshed; barn%(syn) [miizza keettaa.]
miizza hentanchchaa%1. noun%▶ cowboy%(syn) [aruwa.]
miizza keettaa%1. noun%▶ barn; byre; cowshed%(syn) [miizza aquwa.]
mijjirssaa%1. noun%▶ light%(syn) [xomppiya, poo'uwa.]
mikiikiis%1. transitive verb≫ do something insistently (in negative sense)≫
beautify; decorate; improve; correct; arrange
milliixuwa%1. noun%▶ tapeworm, parasitic worm%(syn) [koosuwa.]
mindda%1. adjective%▶ conceited; arrogant; proud; prideful; boastful; haughty;
fussy≫ confident; self-assured
minddaa%1. noun%▶ overconfidence; pride; conceit; boastfulness; haughtiness%▶
minddiiriis%1. transitive verb≫ beautify; decorate; improve; correct; arrange%
(syn) [giigissiis, loyttiis, maarayiis, lil"iis, mucuuriis, qizaggiis,
```

```
makkisiis, waajjoyiis, kehissiis, puulayiis, goydiis, miginjjiis.]
minjjaa%1. noun%▶ storage%▶ saving
mintti haasayiis%1. transitive verb≫ insist, to state or demand something
firmly in spite of disagreement%(syn) [midiidiis, caddi oyqqiis, xonon''iis.]
miqqaynne%1. adjective%▶ jealous; envious; covetous%(syn) [qanaate.]
mirxxixatiis%1. intransitive verb≫ brag, boast, be haughty, be conceited, be
proud, fuss%(syn) [axiraariis, ayyiis, meexxariis, piikkattiis, seesiis,
alliqariis, xirirattiis, xiruwa toociis, eessaa mixxilliis, shaaraara salliis,
shaaran toggiis, seexxiis, otorettiis, duuxerettiis, axisettiis, poriis.]
misatissiis (milatissiis)%1. transitive verb%▶ pretend; disguise%(syn)
[malatissiis.]
misatuwa%1. noun%▶ character, somebody in a book or movie%(syn) [eeshshaawaa.]
misatuwa%1. noun%▶ resemblance%(syn) [malatuwa.]
misho%1. adjective%▶ hot, burning, very warm, fiery%(syn) [suullo]
misoomiis%1. transitive verb%▶ spear, pierce (with a spear)%(syn) [torppayiis,
caddiis, loqiis, wayqiis, hoskkiis, tumaatiis, wolloqiis]
missaa woykko gedaa%1. noun%▶ extremity; limb%(syn) [kushiya woykko gediya]
mitettiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ be sunk%▶ be swallowed
miyye megettaa%1. noun%▶ rib%(syn) [gaylliya]
miyyiya wottiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ lie; recline; sleep%(syn) [zin''iis,
zaqulliis, ichchiis]
mocetiis%1. intransitive verb≫ become unripe, become green, become immature%
(syn) [shooshsha ayfiis, mulccetiis]
moddiya%1. noun%▶ clitoris, the external female genitals%(syn) [muxuruwa]
modhdhuwa%1. noun%▶ fat meat%(syn) [tolssuwa]
mogolettaa%1. noun%▶ devastating; destructing; damaging; injuring%(syn) [hurxxu
oosuwa, donttuwa, bashuwa, daafettaa, dippi ootuwa, surxxu ootettaa, qeexuwa,
wurssuwal
molettaa%1. noun%▶ clean%▶ cut (of plant leaves)
moliis%1. transitive verb≫ clean, purify, make neat, sanitize, scrub≫ cut
(plant leaves)
molle%1. adjective%▶ wide-eyed; round-eyed%(syn) [borxxoxxa]
mommoluwa%1. noun%▶ cultural perfume%▶ cultural food
mon"imon"a%1. adjective%▶ soft%▶ moving like worms
mon"imon"iis%1. intransitive verb%▶ be soft%▶ move like worms
moocattiya%1. adjective%▶ playful; happy%(syn) [ufayttiya, poocammiya,
hombbociya, poocattiya, pocconnattiya]
moohotiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ crack%(syn) [za''iis, xa''iis]
moollana%1. adjective%▶ rich; wealthy; prosperous; affluent%(syn) [dure,
mehiyawa, gidaawa, mannanna, shica]
mooraas giis%1. transitive verb%▶ apologize%(syn) [tohuwan wulliis, atotettaa
oychchiis]
mooro%1. adjective%▶ wrong; erroneous; mistaken%(syn) [bala, pokko, borsso,
mootettiis%1. transitive verb%▶ be accused%▶ accuse each other
morggiya ohettaa%1. noun≫ help; assistance; aid; support%(syn) [maaduwa,
amppettaa, miyyiya, kaafiya, zemppuwa, tuuqiya, techchaa]
morggiya oyqqiyagaa%1. noun%▶ lawyer; advocate; solicitor; attorney%▶ going to
help, going to help in danger or trouble
moydore%1. noun%▶ large, great, huge, massive (of maize)%(syn) wogga, gita,
xawulle, bambballooma, gagate, gagisa, maagula, axxo, axuma, dada, zeekeele,
xeere, xeeppula, xeeppo, anuufa, anuca, xaane, xawudala, manne, geere, xekese,
xoyllo, tennejja, yaakula, baa'ula, xettemere, yam''araara, axuure, xankkula,
teebuxa, yambbulla, bobboxaama, bam''ula, ananoote, baadoochche, dawulla,
ga'usha, abuulla, yambbareessa, anuuca, banne, gachchaama, tuqa, xul''eebba,
ban''a, ordde, tonne, xambbalaqa, dalbba, sannaca, xaamoochche, xalbbuqa,
naanno, wolqqaama, deexo]
mozhzhiina (nozhzhiina)%1. adjective%▶ springing, flowing out%(syn) [pulttiya]
muduwa%1. noun%▶ wood-chopping, cutting off %▶ log; stem
mugettaa%1. noun%▶ silence%(syn) [co''atettaa]
mulccetiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ be unripe, be green, be immature%(syn)
[mocetiis, shooshsha ayfiis]
mulekka%1. adverb≫ never%▶ always; usually; often; continually; constantly;
permanently
```

```
mulssiyo%1. noun%▶ young girl%(syn) [galddiyo, geela'iyo]
mulxxuxxa%1. adjective≫ pure, clean, neat (white)%(syn) [geeshsha, walalla,
xillo, hummunna, qalxxaxxa, wululla]
mulxxuxxiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ be clean, be neat%(syn) [qeeyyiis, walalliis,
qalxxaxxiis, wululliis]
munaqaa%1. noun%► dough; knead%(syn) [bukeessuwa]
munnuqettaa%1. noun%▶ excellence; victory; defeat; winning%(syn) [qolchchuwa,
luukettaa, aarettaa, zooxettaa]
munu munu giis%1. transitive verb≫ lie; falsify%(syn) [worddotiis, malttiis,
oduwa gujjiis]
muqale%1. adjective%▶ very white%(syn) [hummunna, bootta, muqaqe]
muqaqe%1. adverb%► very white%(syn) [hummunna, bootta, muqale]
murgga%1. adjective%▶ earless; amputated; cut%(syn) [muuca, unchchama, qanxxo,
xudda]
murggatiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ be amputated%(syn) [muucettiis]
murunnuwa%1. noun≫ spell; witchcraft; enchantment; sorcery; incantation; hex;
invocation; occult; necromancy%(syn) [bitaa, masuusaa, gojaa]
muruta%1. adjective%▶ fine, neat, qualitative (with no defect)%(syn) [boolima]
murutaa%1. noun%▶ yield; production%▶ quality
murxxa%1. adjective%▶ soaking; dripping; waterlogged; wet%▶ sick; sufferable;
musaa%1. noun%▶ decay; rottenness; decomposition%(syn) [aammuwa, wooqaa,
gassammaa, toonnuwa.]
mushiis mushshushiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ be blunt, be dull, fade away%▶
agonize; suffer; ache; writhe
muttumuriis%1. transitive verb%▶ manipulate; accuse; charge; litigate; sway%
(syn) [xambbarssiis, wuttaaliis, pude duge yeggiis, undduwaaliis, qaxiballiis,
wulaatīis, shikkaaliis, shikkibilliis, dirqqalliis, dooqqiis, kinnaaliis,
haxxiis1
muttumuruwa%1. noun%▶ manipulation; fraud; obstinacy%(syn) [pude duge yegettaa,
wuttaaluwa, qaxiballuwa, xambbixalluwa, wulaatuwa, shikkaaluwa, dirqqallettaa,
shikkibilluwa]
muuca%1. adjective%▶ amputated; cut%(syn) [murgga, unchchama, qanxxo, xudda]
muucettiis%1. transitive verb%▶ be cut off%(syn) [murggatiis]
muuciis%1. transitive verb%▶ behead, amputate, cut off, mutilate, maim, eat away
at the edges%(syn) [cuuphiis, qaxxariis]
muume ceeccaa%1. noun%▶ reed%(syn) [hinggiccaa, sulumuuma ceeccaa] muumiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ (of shape) be round%▶ be mute, be unable to speak
muxuruwa%1. noun%▶ clitoris, female organ just above the opening of vagina which
becomes larger when she is sexually excited%(syn) [moddiya]
na'aa naa%1. noun%▶ son; boy%▶ child
na'aayyiyo%1. noun%▶ mother (mother of children)%(syn) [na'aayo, naatu aayo]
na'ee azinaa%1. noun%▶ son-in-law, daughter's husband%(syn) [bolluwa, godaata,
azinaa aawaa]
naa''u agina xoomaa%1. noun%▶ Lent%(syn) [Xoomaa, Kodaadiya]
naa''u kushe%1. adjective%▶ double, two fold (of something)%(syn) [dakko daro]
naachchisa%1. adjective%▶ not sour (of local drinks)%(syn) [yelaga, manachche]
naagennan%1. adverb%▶ suddenly; unexpectedly; unknowingly%(syn) [qoppennan,
erennan, akeekennan.]
naasiya%1. noun‰ race; competition%(syn) [annaaciya]
naasiya%1. noun%▶ threat%(syn) [manddettaa]
naatu aayo%1. noun%▶ mother (mother of dependent children)%(syn) [na'aayyiyo,
na'aayo]
nabiyo%1. noun%▶ prophetess%(syn) [hananabaa yootiyaro]
nagaa%1. noun%▶ oppression%(syn) [huqqunnaa, naaquwa]
naggiis%1. transitive verb%▶ hurt, attack, maltreat, damage, injure, afflict,
oppress, mistreat, harm, offend, be adversarial, act wickedly, hit back (with
words)%(syn) [caddiis, geniis, qohiis, naaqqiis]
nakettaa%1. noun%▶ doing hard%(syn) [nafettaa]
nanggiis%1. transitive verb%▶ wait for, just a moment, wait a moment%▶ expect;
hope
naqaashaa%1. noun%▶ evidence%(syn) [markkaa, macaraa]
naw''asho%1. interjection%▶ sorry (used to show sorrowful feeling when somebody
faced an accident) ≫ you poor thing (sympathy said to someone who is sick)
```

```
ne sheeshshawu%1. interjection%▶ lucky you, exclamatory word indicating the
wanting of what somebody else has%(syn) [ne haylawu]
nena era%1. interjection%▶ warning word%(syn) [heesso, ye''e, ooye, zeere]
nippi giida%1. adjective%▶ old; aged%(syn) [hitida, humppa, ceeggida]
niqiichchiis%1. transitive verb%▶ rub; massage; knead%(syn) [shigichchiis,
sohiis, gorppiis]
nohiina%1. adjective%▶ hard-working; tiresome%(syn) [gawuhiina, tulliina]
nokkiina%1. adjective%▶ humble; polite; modest%(syn) [pashkka, ashilaalo]
noocu guussaa%1. noun%► smile%(syn) [miichchaa]
noskkayettaa%1. noun%▶ wagging%(syn) [wusaawusuwa, wusettaa, qaatettaa]
noskkayiis%1. transitive verb%▶ wag; wiggle; waggle; shake%(syn) [qaattiis,
wusiis, wusaawusiis]
noskkettaa%1. noun%▶ pricking; piercing; stabbing%(syn) [hoskkettaa]
nuhaa%1. noun%▶ chunk, handful, make a ball of something by closing hands around
it%(syn) [laaluhaa]
oca%1. adjective%▶ pert; cheeky; sassy; flippant; disrespectful%(syn) [gayra,
meeluula, elcco, diljjo, wociilla, xexxela, melleejja, shillaajje, xiixala,
jeere, xiixaawa, millijja, milli'a, wociigga, xala, milxxixxa]
odettiya%1. adjective%▶ tellable%(syn) [yootettiya]
odooruwa%1. noun%▶ acacia%(syn) [pulleesaa]
oge asa%1. noun%▶ passenger%(syn) [oge biyagaa.]
oge biyagaa%1. noun%▶ passenger%(syn) [oge asa.]
ogiya oyttiis%1. transitive verb%▶ arrange; adjust; settle%(syn) [maarayiis.]
ogoruwa%1. noun%▶ pouch, bag (made from animal skin)%(syn) [shillaajjiya,
korjjuwa, lukkaamuwa, qurbbuwa.]
olaa olissiyagaa%1. noun%► (of a battle field) commander, war leader%(syn)
[toora gadaawaa]
omarssaa%1. noun%▶ evening%▶ twilight years
onakkuwa%1. pronoun%▶ something%(syn) [issibaa, uraya]
onddorssaa%1. noun%▶ woodborer, insect, plant-boring insect%▶ foolish; silly;
imprudent; thoughtless; irrational; stupid; rash; reckless
onggaa%1. noun%► fringe (of a toga or shawl)%(syn) [sinaa, yessaa]
onggiis%1. transitive verb%▶ bring downfall, collapse%▶ fail
ongguwa%1. noun%▶ falling down, causing someone or something to fall down%▶
termination, ending of something
onkkolotiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ be foolish%(syn) [na'atiis, eeyyiis,
qilicattiis, yelagiis]
oolluwa%1. noun%▶ sword%(syn) [bisuwa]
ooninne%1. pronoun%▶ anyone, whoever, all or any or every person who could be
named or thought of‰ no one, no person at all
ooratta qaalaa%1. noun%▶ new word%▶ tongue
oorattatettaa%1. noun%▶ renaissance%(syn) [laamiya]
ooxaa%1. noun%► illness; pain; disease; sickness; ache; writhe; fatigue; agony;
suffering%(syn) [harggiya, sahuwa, giilattiyogaa, silatettaa]
ooye%1. interjection%▶ warning word%(syn) [heesso, ye''e, nena era, zeere]
oppoodo%1. adjective%▶ poor; penniless; destitute%(syn) [hiyyeesa, manqqo,
tuyyeeba, hollolaawa, putteesa, suqiya kuttiya baynna]
orccotiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ be turbid; be muddy; be impure%(syn)
[bulqqotiis, sharishariis, yolomoomiis]
oshiis%1. transitive verb%▶ defecate, excrete, discharge (of dung)%(syn)
[panddiis]
oso%1. adjective%▶ moody; hostile; badtempered; irritable; malicious%(syn)
[iita, meqetti baynna, suutti baynna, pala, biittaa goggiya, aggaaga iita,
meqettaa iita, bodoojje, aja, ajaajje, hanccaama, maracciya iita, maracciya
worddo, wozanaa shuchcha, hanttaara, qareti baynna, kehatetti baynna] ottaa%1. noun%▶ uncultivated land%▶ indigenous grass
oydantto kushe%1. numeral%▶ quarter, one fourth of something%(syn) [missa,
oydday canggaraariis%1. intransitive verb≫ fall, collapse, topple over%(syn)
[huuphe gediyan eqqiis, kunddiis, bolqqu giis, wulliis, xinggimaaliis, xul''u
giis, biittaa shammiis]
oyddusaara tigiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ cry; weep; sob%(syn) [holssattiis,
yeekkiis, afuxxiis, soosiis, mulxxaa xoohiis, afuttaa miis, siiphphotiis]
```

oyssa%1. adjective%▶ comfortable%(syn) [hira, injje, ishalo, baalo, munaasa,

```
danaqa, ushachcha, worqqa, canna, irkko, sarqqa, banqqa, tonoqa]
oyssaa barssiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ cheat; deceive; coax; flatter; entice;
pretend%(syn) [cimmiis, ishshoyiis, eessaa oyssaa barssiis]
paachchuriis%1. intransitive verb%▶ search highly, search for something
forcibly; search for here and there%(syn) [koyiis, qaqqaasiis, tattaafiis.]
paafunttaa yootiis%1. intransitive verb‰ inform%(syn) [kafotiis, qaala
qaattiis.]
paashshaa%1. noun%▶ meat, tender meat from a cow's hind legs%(syn) [gedaa.]
paatettaa%1. noun%▶ lash; hit; stroke; blow; whip; beat; fistfight%▶ spinning
(cotton with fingers)
padettaa%1. noun%▶ widening; broadening; extendability; expandability%(syn)
[xagaagettaa, aasettaa.]
paggiis%1. transitive verb≫ pour; spill%(syn) [tigiis, ceebbiis.]
pala ekko%1. interjection%▶ tsk; alas; oh%(syn) [haddiro, poora, haakko,
gattoppo, ayfee kehaa be'o.]
palamettiis%1. intransitive verb≫ argue; dispute; debate%► bargain
pallaadiis%1. intransitive verb≫ be curved, be bent, be crooked%(syn) [deshiis,
zuubbariis, bunqqashiis.]
pallaaduwa%1. noun%▶ aloofness%(syn) [gadettaa, kare guussaa, pushettaa.]
panddiis%1. transitive verb≫ excrete (of horse, mule, donkey)%(syn) [oshiis.]
pantta%1. adjective%▶ young (of a man)%(syn) [wodalla.]
paraa toggiyagaa%1. noun%▶ horseman%(syn) [paraasaa.]
paraqqiya%1. noun%▶ opposite; antonymous%(syn) [dummayiya, zaggiya, shaakkiya.]
parawu patiliyawu%1. pronoun%▶ for everything%(syn) [yaagawu haagawu.]
pariya%1. noun%▶ rafter, beam, reinforced beam%(syn) [makkasuwa, zaaro zaafiya.]
pasuwa%1. noun%▶ anger; wrath; indignation; annoyance; resentment; reproach%▶
desire, strong desire to harm someone
pasuwa%1. noun%▶ anger; wrath; indignation; annoyance; resentment; reproach%▶
desire, trong desire to harm someone
patiliya%1. noun%▶ cattle%(syn) [miizzaa, mehiya.]
patiliya%1. noun%▶ cattle%(syn) [miizzaa, mehiya.]
pattaalaa%1. noun≫ cotton blanket, cloak%(syn) [afalaa, dilaa, gixetuwa.]
pattaalaa%1. noun%▶ cotton blanket, cloak%(syn) [afalaa, dilaa, gixetuwa.]
pedhdhaa%1. noun‰ veranda, porch (of a hut)%(syn) [baaranddaa.]
peegaamettiis%1. transitive verb‰ be furious, be moody%(syn) [hanttukettiis,
seebaanettiis; huuphiya buucciis, yiillotiis, boottaa cuwattiis, ganccariis,
kajjottiis, hanqqettiis, lancciis, puuriis, suulliis, tamaa yedhdha kuttiyo
gidiis, tuggu giis, Xoossawu waassiis.]
peekkuwa%1. noun%▶ mood, the way a group of people think and feel about
something%▶ mood, bad temper
peelipeela%1. adjective%▶ invisible; unseen%▶ floatable; drifty; sailable
peenuqettaa%1. noun%▶ snort, puff, harsh sound, pant%(syn) [sheenuqettaa.]
peenuwan punettaa%1. noun%▶ being moody, violence, disobedience, opponent,
rebellion%(syn) [peregaa.]
peerettiis%1. intransitive verb≫ be torn%(syn) [pozh''u giis, pizh"i giis.]
peesho zemppuwa%1. noun%▶ adverb, a word that answers how, when, where, and why
in a sentence%(syn) [penqquwa.]
peeshshan peeshshan%1. adverb%▶ regularly; daily%(syn) [hachchi hachchi, galla
galla, wonttin wonttin, kare dooyan dooyan.]
peeshshiis%1. transitive verb%▶ cause to spend daytime%▶ assign
pengquwa%1. noun%▶ adverb, a word that modifies a verb, an adjective, another
adverb, or a sentence%(syn) [peesho zemppuwa.]
peregaa%1. noun%► being moody, violence, disobedience, opponent, rebellion%(syn)
[peenuwan punettaa.]
pereggiis%1. transitive verb%▶ ignite, set fire, fan (vigorously)%▶ abhor,
detest, hate someone very much
phalqqiis%1. transitive verb%▶ split; divide; bisect; part%▶ plough; till; plow;
cultivate; line
phanqqalettaa%1. noun%▶ opening something wide%(syn) [pooqettaa.]
phangqiis%1. intransitive verb‰ become sour, turn sour, taste sour, be
fermented (dough)%(syn) [caaliis.]
phanqquwa%1. noun%▶ scream, shout (of babies)%(syn) [waasuwa, xulluusiya.]
phaphiis%1. transitive verb%► drink; guzzle; gulp%(syn) [uyiis, ganiis,
co''ayiis, yo''ayiis, yolppayiis, sorphphayiis.]
```

```
phashaa%1. noun%▶ clod; lump%(syn) [guulluwa, phakkiliya, zebbaa.]
phayxettaa%1. noun%▶ ruin; destroying; invalidation; nullity%(syn) [caddiis.]
pheelipheela%1. adjective%▶ gleaming; shiny%(syn) [waciwaciya, phoolliya.]
pheelipheeliis%1. intransitive verb% be gleaming, be shiny%(syn) [phooliis,
waciwaciis.]
phiniya phinaa%1. noun‰ pore‰ sisal lid (used to cover the small hole of a
churn)
phirzziya%1. noun%▶ ant (a small ant usually found on tree branches)%(syn) [zo'a
miizzaa.]
phixxilssaa%1. noun%▶ canter; leap%(syn) [xikkillettaa.]
piddi giis%1. intransitive verb%▶ run; scuttle; bolt; canter; dash%(syn) [wottaa
shokkiis, woxxiis, juujiis, kaatiis, luucciis, xuydaa qachchiis, piigiis, xuydaa
xunttiis, xariisissiis, issi tohuwa han yeggiis.]
piikkattiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ boast, be haughty, be conceited, be proud,
fuss, brag%(syn) [axiraariis, ayyiis, meexxariis, seesiis, alliqariis,
mirxxixatiis, xirirattiis, xiruwa toociis, eessaa mixxilliis, shaaraara salliis,
shaaran toggiis, seexxiis, otorettiis, duuxerettiis, axisettiis, poriis.]
piilattiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ be faint, be dim (of light)%(syn)
[iili'iiliis, lillimiis.]
piiqiya%1. noun‰ bamboo pipe (a local bamboo pipe used to smoke local tobacco)
≫ bamboo pipe, material to transfer or relocate (threads from spindle to bamboo
piixa keettaa%1. noun%▶ court%(syn) [pirdda keettaa.]
piixaa%1. noun%▶ judgment; justice; judge%(syn) [pirddaa, gatti xeeluwa.]
piixettaa%1. noun%▶ confession%(syn) [paaxettaa.]
piixiis%1. transitive verb%▶ judge%(syn) [pirddiis.]
pil"uwa%1. noun‰ clay bowl, saucepan%(syn) [keriya, shel''iya.]
pilggi xeelliyagaa%1. noun%▶ investigator%(syn) [pilggettaa.]
pinccaama%1. adjective%▶ stinging; painful%(syn) [xoggiya, biz''iya, caddiya,
ziimmiya, zeelummiya.]
pinccaamettaa%1. noun%▶ smart; sting; pain%(syn) [xossaa, cadaa, zeelumettaa,
biz"ettaa, ziimettaa.]
pinccaamiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ smart; sting; pain%(syn) [xoggiis, biz"iis,
caddiis, ziimmiis.]
pinccuwa%1. noun%▶ splinter; fragment%(syn) [pal''aanaa, sookkiliya.]
pinettaa%1. noun%▶ crossing (act)%(syn) [aarettaa.]
pirddaa%1. noun‰ judgment; justice%(sýn) [piixaa, gatti xeeluwa.]
pirettaa%1. noun‰ jumping; leaping; hopping%(syn) [xaallootiya, gufaa,
ar''iya.]
pirqqattiyogaa%1. noun%▶ struggle; wrestle; duel; fight%(syn) [baaxiya.]
pirri giis%1. intransitive verb≫ fly; soar%(syn) [paalliis, aaliis,
aallanttiis.]
pisaapisuwa%1. noun%▶ backbone; spine%(syn) [ziiddaa, zokko meqettaa.]
piskki giis%1. intransitive verb≫ scatter; disperse%(syn) [laalettiis,
piskkattiis, tiskkaari maxine kiyiis.]
piskkiina%1. adjective%▶ scatterable; spreadable; distributable%(syn)
[laalettiya, hususiina, tiskkiina, toskkiina.]
pissiya%1. noun‰ report%(syn) [erissuwa, oduwa, maganaa.]
pitettaa%1. noun%▶ sweeping%(syn) [xiirettaa, qucettaa.]
pocconnattiya%1. adjective%▶ playful; happy%(syn) [ufayttiya, moocattiya,
poocammiya, hombbociya, poocattiya.]
pochchiya%1. noun%▶ food (prepared from cabbage and maize flour)%(syn)
[pososiya.]
poddu giis%1. intransitive verb%▶ be ignited, flare-up (fire), burn suddenly and
brightly%(syn) [eexxiis, pol"attiis, pololattiis.]
pohattiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ burst, pop, explode, blow up, crack%(syn)
[xuuqqiis; mereeriis, xuuqqiis.]
pol''attiya%1. adjective%▶ alight, burning powerfully%(syn) [tololattiya,
eexxiya, poo'o, mijjrssa, pozhzhiina.]
polccetiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ be aborted (of a plan), be canceled%(syn)
[agaciis.]
polddiis%1. intransitive verb≫ grow (bamboo only)%(syn) [sugettiis, aduqqiis.]
pollo%1. adjective%▶ empty (pocket)%(syn) [kofa, koppintte.]
pololattiis%1. intransitive verb≫ burn, combust, be alight%(syn) [eexxiis,
```

```
pol"attiis, poddu giis.]
polotikaa%1. noun%▶ politics%(syn) [gutaraa.]
poo'o%1. adjective%▶ shiny; alight%(syn) [tololattiya, eexxiya, pol''attiya,
mijjrssa, pozhzhiina.]
poocamettaa%1. noun%▶ extreme delight, pleasing%(syn) [hombbocettaa.]
poocammiya%1. adjective%▶ ecstatic; happy; joyful; playful; elated; thrilled%
(syn) [ufayttiya, moocattiya, hombbociya, poocattiya, pocconnattiya.]
poocattiya%1. adjective%▶ pleasant; happy; joyful; enjoyable%(syn) [ufayttiya,
moocattiya, poocammiya, hombbociya, pocconnattiya.]
poogaa%1. noun%► heat%(syn) [seelaa.]
poolettaa%1. noun%▶ dilute, make or become thinner%(syn) [yeelettaa.]
poolliis%1. transitive verb≫ thin, dilute, water down (of milk)%(syn)
[yeelliis.]
pooqettaa%1. noun%▶ opening wide, spreading wide%(syn) [phanqqalettaa.]
poora poora mati%1. interjection%▶ tsk; alas; oh%▶ awful (horror)
pooranddilliya%1. noun%▶ throat%(syn) [gorjjanttiya.]
poosattiyogaa%1. noun%▶ anger; wrath; indignation; annoyance; resentment;
reproach%▶ desire, strong desire to harm someone
pooshshiis%1. transitive verb%▶ rend; tear out%(syn) [peeriis, pozh''u oottiis.]
pootuwa denttiis%1. transitive verb%▶ photograph%(syn) [denttiis.]
porqqattiis (pirqqattiis)%1. intransitive verb‰ struggle; challenge; toil;
exert; strive; wrestle%(syn) [baaxetiis, hayqettiis.]
poshiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ sharpen%(syn) [warettiis, mooradiis, leefiis,
qarayiis.]
poshshayiis%1. transitive verb%▶ spill; pour; shed%(syn) [shuppu oottiis,
qussiis, shoppayiis.]
poshuwa%1. noun%▶ sharpening%(syn) [leefiya.]
poskkayiis%1. transitive verb%▶ scatter; disperse; spread%(syn) [laaliis, piskki
oottiis, piskkayiis, tiskkayiis, tiskki oottiis, biittaa gattiis, biittaa sa'aa
gattiis, toskkayiis.]
poskkayuwa%1. noun%▶ scatter; spread; distribution%(syn) [tiskkayuwa, laalettaa,
gishuwa, toskkayuwa.]
pososiya%1. noun%▶ food (prepared from cabbage and maize flour)%(syn)
[pochchiya.]
postta oosanchchaa%1. noun%▶ postman%(syn) [dabiddaabbiya gattiyagaa,
dabiddaabbiya ehiyagaa.]
pozggiya%1. noun%▶ rain%(syn) [cashkkiriya.]
pozh''u oottiis%1. transitive verb%▶ tear, break a seal%(syn) [pooshshiis,
peeriis.]
pozhzhattiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ spotlight%(syn) [poo'iis1, wagaggiis,
xaariis.]
pozhzhiina%1. adjective%▶ very bright (light)%(syn) [tololattiya, eexxiya,
pol''attiya, poo'o, mijjrssa.]
pude duge%1. adverb%▶ everywhere; wherever%(syn) [ubbasaa.]
puliya%1. noun%▶ hole; opening; pore; slit%(syn) [xoo'iya, luhuwa, daassaa,
peerettaa.]
pulleesaa%1. noun%▶ acacia (short height that grows in lowland)%(syn)
[odooruwa.]
punaa%1. noun%► blowing; puff%► sound (of trumpet)
punettaa%1. noun%▶ puff; blowing%▶ sound (of trumpet)
punniis%1. intransitive verb%▶ emerge newly (of a breast of a young girl)%(syn)
[uttiis.]
purggettaa%1. noun%▶ growth%(syn) [dichchaa.]
purttuwa%1. noun%▶ rinderpest (cattle disease)%▶ epidemic (fastspreading
disease)
purxxettaa%1. noun%▶ doing, making, work (usually done carelessly)%(syn)
[sholomettaa, afuluuquwa, sholqqettaa.]
purxxiis%1. transitive verb%▶ work, do, make (something merely)%(syn)
[afuluuqiis, lelefiis, sholqqiis.]
pushettaa%1. noun%▶ aloofness%(syn) [gadettaa, kare guussaa, pallaaduwa.]
putteesa%1. adjective%▶ poor, penniless, wretched, one living in poverty%(syn)
[hiyyeesa, manqqo, tuyyeeba, hollolaawa, oppoodo, suqiya kuttiya baynna.]
puukettaa%1. noun≫ spit, spray, sprinkle, puffing out%(syn) [kakkafuwa,
caccafuwa.]
```

```
puulayiis%1. transitive verb%▶ beautify, adorn, decorate, make pretty%(syn)
[giigissiis, loyttiis, maarayiis, lil"iis, mucuuriis, qizaggiis, makkisiis,
minddiiriis, waajjoyiis, kehissiis, goydiis, miginjjiis.]
puuri uttiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ swell; become inflated%▶ sulk, become
serious, disappoint
puuriis%1. intransitive verb%▶ swell, be inflated, increase in size temporarily,
typically as a result of injury or infection (belly)‰ sulk, be serious,
disappoint, look serious
puxuruuriis%1. intransitive verb%▶ be fat, be thick (of small animals)%(syn)
[modhdhiis, tuuniis, kul''iis, qirxxatiis, tuuxiis, tembbereeriis, tolssiis.]
puyna (puynaana)%1. adjective%▶ worthless, good-for-nothing, selfish%(syn)
[shafa, tuysa, xiilima, gushama.]
qaaciyagaa%1. noun%▶ scraper%▶ tanner
qaagettaa%1. noun%▶ search%(syn) [koshshaa, qaaqqaasettaa, baadettaa.]
qaala qaattennan%1. adverb%▶ without saying, without uttering, without
mentioning%(syn) [sirphphi giidi.]
qaalaa caaquwa%1. noun%▶ promise%(syn) [qaalaa geluwa.]
qaalaa geluwa%1. noun‰ promise%(syn) [qaalaa caaquwa.]
qaalaa phalqqiis%1. transitive verb‰ talk; speak; chat; utter; converse; say;
scoff; tattle; scold%(syn) [haasayiis, doonaa gattiis, corbbobayiis, giis, qaala
qaattiis, yaagiis, girggiis.]
qaaqqaa%1. noun%▶ wish; desire%(syn) [amuwa, yeemuwa.]
qaaqqaasettaa%1. noun%▶ search%(syn) [qaagettaa, koshshaa, baadettaa.]
qaaqqaasuwa%1. noun%▶ searching%(syn) [koshshaa, tattaafuwa.]
Qaaqumiya%1. noun%▶ intercalary month (last month of the Ethiopian calendar
consisting of 5 or 6 days)%(syn) [Nuuco.]
qaaratettiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ be amputated%(syn) [qanxxettiis.]
qaariya%1. noun%▶ pepper%(syn) [qayye bambbariya.]
qaaserettiis (qaasettiis)%1. transitive verb%► shake; waqqle; move%(syn)
[buqiis, yanqqiyanqqissiis.]
qaaserettuwa%1. noun%▶ evaluation, check, provoke a reaction%(syn) [hooshettaa,
dentterettuwa.]
qaasettaa%1. noun%▶ sowing, scattering, spreading (seed of plant)%(syn)
[zerettaa.]
qaatta%1. adjective%▶ stingy; miserly; greedy; selfish%(syn) [habadiina, yora,
yiiqetiya, gawulla, gawuda, gaphigapha, gadulla, yaare, godare, hallamma
qarccamma, qaaxxiya.]
qaattaa%1. noun%▶ movement; motion%▶ wagging
qaattiis%1. transitive verb%▶ sow, scatter, spread (seed of plant)%(syn)
[duwarssiis, zeriis.]
qaaxuwa%1. noun%▶ movement; motion%▶ greed
qaaxxiya%1. adjective%▶ stingy; miserly; greedy; selfish%(syn) [habadiina, yora,
yiiqetiya, gawulla, gawuda, gaphigapha, gadulla, qaatta, yaare, godare, hallamma
qarccamma.]
qacinaa%1. noun%▶ fiber; filament; thread; web%(syn) [kaaloosiya, qunccuutiya,
kiriya.]
qacinchchiis%1. transitive verb%▶ dilute, make something thin, reduce something
in thickness %(syn) [lee'issiis.]
qaddoosaa%1. noun%▶ hope; destiny; fate%(syn) [hidootaa, adabaa.]
qalacatiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ be childish, be foolish, be immature%(syn)
[qawucalattiis.]
qalxxaxxa%1. adjective%► pure; clean; neat%(syn) [geeshsha, walalla, xillo,
mulxxuxxa, hummunna, wululla.]
qam"ettaa%1. noun%▶ chewing, an act of chewing something a little%(syn)
[conchchaa, qorphphayuwa.]
qamma bilahiya%1. noun%▶ midnight%(syn) [bilahiya, xola bilahiya, jooja.]
qanaate%1. adjective%▶ jealous; envious; covetous%(syn) [miqqaynne.]
qanggettaa%1. noun%▶ curse%(syn) [cashaa, qettaa, xiinettaa, massammaa,
goomettaa, magaraa, laguwa.]
qanjjiqanjja%1. adjective%▶ flighty; fickle; inconsistent%(syn) [tayliwatta,
eeji'eeja, qayliqayla.]
qanxxiyagaa%1. noun%▶ cutter, one who cuts something%▶ payer
qanxxo%1. adjective%▶ cut off, amputated%(syn) [murgga, muuca, unchchama,
xudda.]
```

```
gaphigaphiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ be greedy, be eager, be selfish%(syn)
[yaaretiis, qaaxxiis, yorattiis, yiiqetiis, gagaamettiis, gaphigaphiis,
hatattaammiis.]
qaphphi oottiis%1. transitive verb≫ capture; seize%(syn) [oyqqiis, kuttu
oottiis, hawhu oottiis, sophiis, happi oottiis, gaddabbi oottiis, qurphphu
oottiis, carppiis, kutuutiis, mirggaaciis, baxuuxiis, cirppinttiis, sophphu
oottiis.1
qarabbaa%1. noun%▶ milking schedule (sharing milk from one cow between two
families)%(syn) [kodaa.]
qaraxaa shiishshiyagaa%1. noun%▶ tax collector%(syn) [cophishuwa shiishshiyagaa,
adaashiniya.]
qarayiis%1. transitive verb%▶ sharpen; strap%(syn) [warettiis, mooradiis,
leefiis, poshiis.]
qariis%1. transitive verb%▶ walk, step, stroll, travel, move, walk sideways%
(syn) [tanggiis, hemettiis, xaakkiis.]
qatamaa%1. noun%▶ origin; source%(syn) [qatuwa, gambbaa, miixaa, zabbaa,
qawiya%1. noun%► gun%(syn) [akatiya.]
qawu'ayuwa%1. noun%▶ noisy knock%(syn) [qu''ayuwa, qoxettaa.]
qawucalattiis%1. transitive verb%▶ be childlike, be foolish, be immature, be
childlike%(syn) [qalacatiis.]
qawucayiis%1. transitive verb%▶ chomp, crunch, chew noisily (of roasted crop)%
(syn) [qorphphayiis, commmiis, cittayiis, cippayiis, coppayiis, qirphphayiis,
qam"iis, xoggiis.]
qawushuwa%1. noun%▶ mushroom (edible and small in size)%(syn) [waaruwa,
imbbaamuwa, shumiya, gilagisttiya.]
qawuxanna (qoyxanna)%1. adjective%▶ thin; skinny%(syn) [labbana, taylitayla,
laafa, tiilitiila, goyxa.]
qaxa%1. adjective%▶ fraudulent, perverse, stubborn, obstinate, naughty, twisted,
garbled, behaving badly, not willing to obey%(syn) [undduwaalo, qaxiballo,
wuttaalo, xaaxetta, kinnaalo, dirqqalletta, wayssiya, qeella, desha,
xambbixallo, xambbarsso, wulaato, shikkaalo, shikkibillo, xaaphaalo, doossa,
muttaamuro.]
qaxanaa%1. noun%▶ thief%(syn) [kaysuwa, looxiya, xuluqiya.]
gaxiballiis%1. transitive verb%▶ accuse; charge; litigate%(syn) [xambbarssiis,
muttumuriis, wuttaaliis, pude duge yeggiis, undduwaaliis, wulaatiis,
shikkaaliis, shikkibilliis, dirqqalliis, dooqqiis, kinnaaliis, baxxiis.]
qaxiballo%1. adjective%► naughty; troublesome; mischievous; disobedient;
difficult%(syn) [undduwaalo, wuttaalo, xaaxetta, qaxa, kinnaalo, dirqqalletta,
wayssiya, geella, desha, xambbixallo, xambbarsso, wulaato, shikkaalo,
shikkibillo, xaaphaalo, doossa, muttaamuro.]
qaxiballuwa%1. noun%▶ fraud; perversion; obstinacy; manipulation%(syn) [pude
duge yegettaa, muttumuruwa, wuttaaluwa, xambbixalluwa, wulaatuwa, shikkaaluwa,
dirqqallettaa, shikkibilluwa.]
qaxuwato%1. adjective%► scarce%(syn) [kaxo.]
qaxxayuwa%1. noun‰ punishment; penalty%(syn) [seeraa, edayuwa.]
qaychchaa%1. noun%▶ gore%(syn) [arettaa.]
qayliqayla%1. adjective%▶ flighty; fickle; inconsistent%(syn) [tayliwatta,
eeji'eeja, qanjjiqanjja.]
qayye bambbariya%1. noun%▶ pepper%(syn) [qaariya.]
geeggaaluwa%1. noun%▶ dawdling%▶ prostitution
qeeri suyqiya%1. noun%▶ booth; kiosk%(syn) [koskkiya.]
qeeri%1. adjective≫ small; little; minor; vestige; minute; petty%▶ young
(children)
qeexuwa%1. noun‰ deforestation%(syn) [hurxxu oosuwa, donttuwa, bashuwa,
daafettaa, mogolettaa, dippi ootuwa, surxxu ootettaa, wurssuwa.]
qefiya ekkiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ haste, rush, be quick, be in a hurry, go in
haste%(syn) [lawuhu giis, kolxxiis, issi tohuwa han yeggiis, hurttu giis,
horddofiis. qel''i qel''a qol''iqol''a]
qefiya%1. noun%▶ wing%▶ chaff, seed coverings removed by threshing
qesiya%1. noun%▶ elbow%(syn) [kushiya kuriya.]
qettaa%1. noun%▶ renunciation%(syn) [cashaa, xiinettaa, qanggettaa, massammaa,
goomettaa, magaraa, laguwa.]
qicafiliya%1. noun≫ hoof; hamstring; paw%(syn) [qinccafiliya.]
```

```
giibiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ be diminished, be lessened, be less or smaller%
(syn) [qaxuwatiis, guuxxiis, laafiis.]
qiiqaa%1. noun%▶ greed; gluttony%▶ stinginess; miserliness
qijjilla%1. adjective%▶ futile; pointless; trivial; wicked; not serious%(syn)
[qiphiqipha, qinaaca.]
qilshshi giis%1. intransitive verb%▶ be extinguished, be quenched%(syn)
[kayzziis, kayriis, to'iis, tippi giis.]
qilxxi giis%1. intransitive verb%▶ be full%(syn) [sippi giis, walxxi giis,
kumiis, silxxi giis, sippiyan siilliis.]
qin''arettiis%1. intransitive verb≫ fidget, be restless%(syn) [seeximeexiis,
seexiseexiis, binjjibinjjiis.]
qinaaca%1. adjective%▶ futile, pointless, trivial, wicked, not serious, good for
nothing%(syn) [qijjilla, qiphiqipha.]
qinccafiliya%1. noun‰► hoof; hamstring; paw%(syn) [qicafiliya.]
qincciya%1. noun‰▶ oat (half ground)‰▶ porridge, porridge made from wheat
qinjjilla%1. adjective%▶ rigid; obstinate; stubborn; unyielding%(syn)
[binjjilla, jinjjilla, zozza, gajajja, kebeela.]
qinjjillattiis%1. intransitive verb≫ be rigid, be refusing to change%(syn)
[jinjjillattiis, binjjillattiis, zozzattiis.]
qinxxaabo%1. adjective%▶ trivial; frivolous; futile; pointless; petty%(syn)
qinxxaabuwa%1. noun%▶ earring%(syn) [gutuchchaa.]
ginxxahuwa%1. noun%▶ 'enset' bread (usually with sisal)%(syn) [unccaa.]
qiphettaa%1. noun≫ blink, close and reopen the eyes%(syn) [kirqqaa, leelaa,
tuggaa, barchchiya, bixaa, metuwa, tuggaa besuwa, waysuwa, tiraara qixxi
qeettaa, tiraara sitti qeettaa, waayiya.l
qiphiis (qiphphi giis)%1. transitive verb%▶ puzzle, perplex, face a hardship
(misery), baffle, bewilder, afflict, confuse%(syn) [wayssiis, metiis, kirqqi
giis, manniis, leeliis, tiraara sitti giis, qooren eqqa meqetta gidiis, Quxxon
qammiis, tiraara giigiis, tiraara qixxi giis, tira baaxe gidiis, Haban xomppee
to''iis, googiis.]
qiphiqipha%1. adjective%▶ trivial, futile, wicked, pointless, not important or
serious, lacking a sense of responsibility%(syn) [qijjilla, qinaaca.]
qiriis%1. transitive verb≫ joke, tease, mock, sneer, scorn, jeer (with words)%
(syn) [kaa'iis, naaciis, qilliiciis.]
qiriya%1. noun%▶ joke; humor; mocking; jest; tease; gag; prank%(syn)
[naachchaa.]
qirxxatiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ be fat%(syn) [modhdhiis, tuuniis, kul''iis,
tuuxiis, puxuruuriis, tembbereeriis, tolssiis.]
qocuwa%1. noun%► gathering; collection%(syn) [shiishuwa, kuurettaa, guufettaa,
korettaa, koraa.]
qoddiis%1. transitive verb%▶ terrify; frighten; scare; threaten; intimidate;
coerce; chase; pursue; scold; rebuke%(syn) [wuygiis, godatiis, hanqqiis,
iiggiis.]
qodettaa%1. noun%▶ scolding; rebuke; terror; scare; intimidation%(syn) [wuygiya,
godatuwa, iigettaa.]
qohettiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ be hurt%▶ be maltreated
qol''iqol''a (qel''i qel''a)%1. adjective%▶ capricious; changeable; fickle;
unpredictable%▶ shaky; unsteady; unstable
qol''iqol''iis qel''qel"iis%1. intransitive verb%▶ be capricious, be changeable,
be fickle, be unpredictable%▶ be shaky, be unsteady, be unstable
qolchchuwa%1. noun%▶ victory; defeat; winning; excellence%(syn) [luukettaa,
munnuqettaa, aarettaa, zooxettaa.]
qommo%1. adverb%▶ upwards%(syn) [huuphesa.]
qonccennabaa%1. noun%► mystery; secret%(syn) [geemmidabaa, xuurabaa.]
qonqqolla%1. adjective%▶ thin; slender%(syn) [lee'e, xapho.]
qonxxaa%1. noun%► shorts%(syn) [boggiya.]
qoobba%1. adjective%▶ crescent, curved, not straight%(syn) [qumbba.]
qoobbatiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ be crescent (of shape)%(syn) [qumbbatiis.]
qoodi baynna%1. adjective%▶ many, much, a lot of, a great deal of, numerous,
plentiful, abundant, innumerable%(syn) [cora, zawi baynna, shaynna, kenchcho,
dere, guyte, qoodi wurssenna, uulla, daro, besa, guufe, likkee baynna, dibe,
innaaboote, uma, guuxxana geenna, kotte.]
qoodi wurssenna%1. adjective%▶ many, much, a lot of, a great deal of, numerous,
```

```
plentiful, abundant, innumerable%(syn) [cora, zawi baynna, shaynna, kenchcho,
dere, guyte, qoodi baynna, uulla, daro, besa, guufe, likkee baynna, dibe, innaaboote, uma, guuxxana geenna, kotte.]
qooren eqqa meqetta gidiis%1. transitive verb%▶ baffle; bewilder; afflict;
confuse; puzzle; perplex%(syn) [wayssiis, metiis, qiphiis, kirqqi giis, manniis,
leeliis, tiraara sitti giis, Quxxon qammiis, tiraara giigiis, tiraara qixxi giis, tira baaxe gidiis, Haban xomppee to''iis, qooqiis.]
qooriya gakkiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ be plunged into, be submerged in, be up
to one's ears or neck≫ fill, be full
qooriya zaariis%1. intransitive verb%▶ soothe, soothe, ease pain, make pain or
discomfort less severe%(syn) [shemppo miyasaappe aadhdhiis, paxiis.]
qooxiya%1. noun%► gas%(syn) [suquwa.]
qophiya%1. noun‰ hat; helmet%(syn) [mallayuwa, ukaa, koppiyyaa.]
qophphattiis%1. intransitive verb%► hunger, starve, famish, be needy (of food)%
(syn) [namisettiis, habadi giis.]
qoppennan%1. adverb%▶ suddenly, unexpectedly, unknowingly, by chance%(syn)
[erennan, akeekennan, naagennan.]
qoraphphiya%1. noun%▶ feeding%▶ saving; deposit; thriftiness
qoraphuwa%1. noun%▶ feeding%▶ saving; deposit; thriftiness
qorccayuwa%1. noun%▶ swallow%(syn) [mituwa.]
qoriso%1. adjective%▶ worthless, good-fornothing, selfish%(syn) [qaxana.]
qorphphayuwa%1. noun%▶ chewing; mastication%(syn) [qam"ettaa, conchchaa.]
qorqqaajjiya%1. noun%► mischievous%► reactionary, opposed to progress
qorru geettaa%1. noun%► thinness%(syn) [gilqqettaa.]
qorxxiis%1. intransitive verb%► ripen%(syn) [bootiis, teeriis, yonddoddiis,
gakkiis, suufariis, herxxexxiis, zerkkekkiis, yenkkekkiis.]
qotaa%1. noun%▶ burial hole (specifically for a body without a coffin)%▶
fortress
qoxettaa%1. noun%► hammering%(syn) [qu''ayuwa, qawu'ayuwa.]
qoxuwa mishuwa%1. noun%▶ fever%(syn) [zawuriya.]
qozhzhattiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ walk aimlessly%(syn) [toylattiis,
tiirattiis, tappattiis.]
qu''ayuwa%1. noun%▶ noisy knock%(syn) [qawu'ayuwa, qoxettaa.]
qucettaa%1. noun%▶ rubbing; blotting; brushing; cleaning; wiping%(syn)
[xiirettaa, pitettaa.]
qulppiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ swell (of skin after it is burned by fire)%(syn)
[tolshshiis, masunxxiis, gambbaxiis, dee''iis.]
quluuliya%1. noun%▶ curved horn, a cow with horns turned down and inactive for
goring%(syn) [dalaashaa.]
qum''iis%1. intransitive verb%▶ cover; thatch; mask; screen%(syn) [gorddiis,
tucciis, gooziis, bariis, siqimmiis.]
qum''uwa%1. noun%▶ lid; cover%(syn) [tuchchaa.]
qumbbatiis%1. intransitive verb% be concave (shape)%(syn) [qoobbatiis.] qumppiqumppa%1. adjective% warm; lukewarm%(syn) [ho"o.]
qumppiqumppiis%1. intransitive verb≫ be warm, be partially hot%(syn) [ho"iis.]
qumppiqumppissiis%1. transitive verb%▶ warm%(syn) [ho'ettiis.]
qunnu guussaa%1. noun%► sitting, sitting uncomfortably%(syn) [utettaa.]
qurbbaanaa qurbbaaniya%1. noun‰ Holy Communion, Lord's Supper in church context
%(syn) [Godaa Kahuwa.]
qurbbuwa%1. noun%▶ pouch; bag; baggage%(syn) [shillaajjiya, ogoruwa, korjjuwa,
lukkaamuwa.]
qurssiya%1. noun% breakfast%(syn) [qan''iya, bikkaa.]
quuttiis%1. transitive verb≫ be well-dressed, be smartly dressed%(syn)
[zittiis, wottiis, goxxiis.]
Quxxon qammiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ encounter dilemma%(syn) [wayssiis, metiis,
qiphiis, kirqqi giis, manniis, leeliis, tiraara sitti giis, qooren eqqa meqetta
gidiis, tiraara giigiis, tiraara qixxi giis, tira baaxe gidiis, Haban xomppee
to''iis, qooqiis.]
sa'aa sheniya%1. noun‰⊳ earthworm%(syn) [biitta sheniya, laalagunxxiya.]
saalaa%1. noun%▶ sex%(syn) [mattumaa.]
saallaqettaa%1. noun%▶ being foul, being unpleasant, being nasty, being
nauseating (of food)%(syn) [teequwa.]
saamaa%1. noun%▶ lot; share%▶ chance
saaphuwa%1. noun%▶ conservation; elevation; respect; honor; glory; veneration;
```

```
reverence; care%(syn) [bonchchuwa, boossuwa, gitatettaa.]
saaggatiis%1. intransitive verb≫ put on, wear (for local blankets, usually by
men)%(syn) [qumaayiis.]
sadhdhakiina%1. adjective%► muddy; watery; slippery%(syn) [torqqo, sorbbooqo,
urqqa, hallixxiya.]
sagadaa%1. noun‰ sloped ground, slanted ground%(syn) [soniya.]
sagaraa%1. noun‰ toilet; latrine%(syn) [sheeshsha keettaa.]‰ feces; stool
saggaa%1. noun‰ holding back, hesitation, an unknown force that holds back a
person from doing something%▶ magical power, supernatural power
saggaariya%1. noun≫ canter, gait (for only mule)≫ cantering mule
sakaaliya%1. noun%▶ hobbling; tethering, an act of tying animals' legs to stop
running%▶ hobble, a loop of rope or a strap to prevent an animal from running
sakkaa%1. noun%▶ beam, beam used to make roof of a hut%(syn) [zanddiidaa.]
sakkanaa%1. noun%▶ darkness, thick dark%(syn) [xumaa.]
sal''ettaa%1. noun%▶ sliding; slipping%(syn) [sololettaa, herchchettaa,
solddettaa.]
salalliis%1. intransitive verb%▶ be perfect%(syn) [salddaddiis, yololliis.]
salddaddiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ be perfect%(syn) [salalliis, yololliis.]
salddida%1. adjective%▶ beautiful; pretty%(syn) [lo"o;]%(syn) [malanchcha,
meranchcha, jannanna, puulanchcha, meray lo"o, walanqqasa, yooshsha, yalalla,
yalamuse, yallisa, hajibala, yalddadda, lasassa, shumbbubba, salddadda.]
salkkakka%1. adjective%▶ perfect; wellbehaved; splendid%(syn) [salalla,
salddadda, yololla.]
salkkiis%1. transitive verb≫ peel, cut away or pull off the skin or outer layer
of something, especially a fruit or vegetable%(syn) [piitiis, massiis.]
salo xeera%1. adjective% expensive; costly; spendy%(syn) [al"o, gatti oyttenna,
toora xeera, maahe moore.]
salppappa%1. adjective%▶ grown well (of grass)%(syn) [shalppappa, sholkkokka.]
salqqi giis%1. intransitive verb%▶ smart; sting; pain%(syn) [zeelummiis,
biz''iis.]
salqqisalqqa%1. adjective%▶ lush%(syn) [dalqqidalqqa.]
salqqisalqqiis%1. intransitive verb‰ be lush, grow well (of plants)%(syn)
[dalqqidalqqiis.]
saluwa gakkiis%1. intransitive verb‰⊳ be clever, be successful%(syn) [minniis,
goobiis, saluwa yambbariis, dadawu guulluwa oliis, xoqqiis, dadawu yambbariis,
shaaraara salliis, shaaran toggiis, saluwan tamaa shociis, saluwa qayciis,
hannanniis, amaamiis.]
saluwa yambbarettaa%1. noun%▶ prosperity; successfulness%(syn) [minotaa.]
saluwa yambbariis%1. intransitive verb≫ be thriving, be successful, be
flourishing, be prosperous%(syn) [minniis, goobiis, saluwa gakkiis, dadawu
guulluwa oliis, xoqqiis, dadawu yambbariis, shaaraara salliis, shaaran toggiis,
saluwan tamaa shociis, saluwa qayciis, hannanniis, amaamiis.] saluwan tamaa shociis%1. intransitive verb≫ be thriving, be successful, be
flourishing, be prosperous%(syn) [minniis, goobiis, saluwa yambbariis, saluwa
gakkiis, dadawu guulluwa oliis, xoqqiis, dadawu yambbariis, shaaraara salliis, shaaran toggiis, saluwa qayciis, hannanniis, amaamiis.]
samuqiis%1. intransitive verb‰ stink, smell bad%(syn) [xinqqiis, zee'iis, xo''u
giis, ariis1, peenotiis.]
sangga daannaa%1. noun‰ leader (of a few villages)%(syn) [ciqqaashuumiya.]
sanggisuwa%1. noun%▶ castration%(syn) [xiiqettaa.]
sannaca%1. adjective%▶ fat; chubby; obese; flabby%(syn) [wogga, gita, xawulle,
bambballooma, gagate, gagisa, maagula, axxo, axuma, dada, zeekeele, xeere,
xeeppula, xeeppo, anuufa, anuca, xaane, xawudala, manne, geere, xekese, xoyllo,
tennejja, yaakula, baa'ula, xettemere, yam''araara, axuure, xankkula, teebuxa,
yambbulla, bobboxaama, bam''ula, ananoote, baadoochche, dawulla, ga'usha,
abuulla, yambbareessa, anuuca, banne, gachchaama, moydore, tuqa, xul''eebba,
ban''a, ordde, tonne, xambbalaqa, dalbba, xaamoochche, xalbbuqa, naanno,
wolqqaama, deexo.]
saphaniya%1. noun≫ dust, loose soil%(syn) [buhiya, baanaa, sophphiya.]
sariis%1. intransitive verb‰ be safe, be peaceful%(syn) [woppu giis.]
sarqqa%1. adjective%▶ easy; comfortable; abundant; plentiful; ample; bountiful%
(syn) [hira, injje, ishalo, baalo, munaasa, danaga, ushachcha, worgga, canna,
irkko, bangga, oyssa, tonoga.]
sasiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ freeze, be cool, be wet%(syn) [irxxiis, kanaa
```

```
siiriva qidiis.l
sassa%1. adjective%⊳ huge, big, large (of volume)%(syn) [sawulla, gaareppa,
gaga, yadaawa, aaho, dalgga.]
sassaa%1. noun%▶ big pot%(syn) [lakkuwa, otuwa, shiinnaatiya, xuggaa, baattaa.]
sawiya%1. adjective%▶ fragrant, having a pleasant or sweet smell%(syn)
[tonggiina.]
sawiyagaa%1. noun≫ fragrance; aroma%(syn) [lo''o peenuwa, tonggu giyagaa.
sawulla%1. adjective%► huge, big, large (of volume)%(syn) [gaareppa, gaga,
yadaawa, sassa, aaho, dalgga.]
sawuwa cachchaa%1. noun%▶ fulness of flavor%(syn) [shaatiya peenoyuwa.]
saxaa%1. noun%▶ pretense; hoax; deception; pretext; charade; facade%(syn)
[malatissuwa.]
sayettaa sayuwa%1. noun%▶ opening wide (of door)%▶ removal
sayniya%1. noun%▶ plate%▶ dish
seebaanettiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ be furious, be bad-tempered%(syn)
[hanttukettiis, peegaamettiis.]
seegiya%1. noun%▶ musky substance, musky substance from a civetcat%▶ insect
family (smells like musky substance from a civetcat)
seelettiis%1. transitive verb%▶ feel hot (of fire, sunlight, etc.)%▶ regret,
feel sorry for something
seelliya%1. adjective%▶ burning (of pain)%(syn) [loshshiina.]
seeri baynna%1. adjective%▶ careless; rude; undisciplined; misbehaving%(syn)
[tollocca, dolliwaaqa, shori baynna, carqqa, kawushsha, maari baynna, waalla.]
seeriya%1. noun‰▶ local trousers, a kind of local trousers%(syn) [dungguzaa,
hadiya.]
seeta gallassaa%1. noun%▶ midday, early afternoon%(syn) [seetaa.]
seetaa%1. noun‰ midday, early afternoon%(syn) [seeta gallassaa.]
seeximeexiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ fidget%(syn) [seexiseexiis, binjjibinjjiis,
qin''arettiis.]
seexiseexa%1. adjective%▶ fidgety; restless%(syn) [miiqimiiqa, tiicitiica,
binjjibinjja, ho''o, waaqiwaaqa.]
selembbo%1. adjective%► flawed; imperfect; faulty%(syn) [senkko, boroshsha.]
selembbotiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ be flawed, be imperfect, be faulty%(syn)
[boroyyiis, senkkotiis.]
selisedda%1. adjective≫ improper, not straight%(syn) [desha, geella, sole,
yuuba.]
selliya%1. noun%▶ single born, an animal born single; one of a pair%(syn)
[besiya.]
sen''iis%1. intransitive verb%▶ tilt; slant%(syn) [woddiis.]
senkko%1. adjective%▶ flawed; imperfect; faulty%(syn) [selembbo, boroshsha.]
senqqere bariiso%1. pronoun%▶ anybody; everybody%(syn) [demmaa dereqqaa, yelaa yeli kessaa, in"aayo bun"aayo, demmaa hammaa, danggo daachcho.]
sereephiya%1. noun%▶ mire; slosh; bog mud irkko sereephiya thick mire%(syn)
[coodhdhiya, torqquwa, looqquwa, silimuwa.]
serefuwa%1. noun‰ lick (a cow of its calf)%(syn) [laachchaa.]
seturettaa%1. noun‰ haste; rush; pace; hurry; speed; uproar%(syn) [bogiya,
dirbbaa, eesuwa, kiirikiiraa, kitikittuwa, jaakirettaa, jaamaa, dibilaa,
kiirinttaa, bichchaarettaa.]
seturiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ be in a hurry%(syn) [eesotiis.]
sha'an daaliis%1. transitive verb%▶ count ceremonially (of cattle in a thousand)
%(syn) [liiqaa eeqiis.]
shaafinchchaa%1. noun‰⊳ back yard%(syn) [daarinchchaa, emeriya, darkkuwa.]
shaaga%1. adjective%▶ considerate; mindful; thoughtful; attentive; respectful%
(syn) [ashkke, keha, ashilaalo, shumbbubba.]
shaakki qanxxiis%1. transitive verb‰ pay (sharing together for crisis)%(syn)
[xaa'attiis.]
shaakkiya%1. adjective%▶ opposite; antonymous%(syn) [paraqqiya, dummayiya,
zaggiya.]
shaaraa (shahaaraa)%1. noun%▶ pregnancy%(syn) [abbe ixetaa, wodee wuriyogaa.]
shaaramuxiis%1. transitive verb≫ fornicate%(syn) [laammiis, waallattiis, shori
baynnabaa haniis.]
shaaruwa%1. noun%▶ urinary anatomy, part of the urinary anatomy of oxen%(syn)
[kaattaa, bunkkiya, shorofaa.]
shaatiya peenoyiis%1. transitive verb‰ flavor (with butter)%(syn) [sawuwa
```

```
caddiis.1
shaatiya peenoyuwa%1. noun%► flavorfulness%(syn) [sawuwa cachchaa.]
shaattiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ be repulsive, disgust%(syn) [shenetiis.]
shabbiriya%1. adjective%▶ disturbing; terrorizing%(syn) [wozanaa bashshiya.]
shachcha%1. adjective%▶ cold; cool%(syn) [irxxa, sasa, mojira, jaja, sorxxoxxa.]
Shachcha'aa%1. noun‰ January%(syn) [Xariya, Ichchashiya.]
shachchattiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ freeze%▶ be very cold
shafiya%1. noun%▶ sand%(syn) [aciya.]
shahaara (shaara)%1. adjective%▶ pregnant%(syn) [abbe ixeta, wodee wuridooro,
ixeta.]
shalppappa%1. adjective%▶ grown well (of grass)%(syn) [sholkkokka, salppappa.]
sham''ettaa%1. noun%▶ loosening (while weaving)%(syn) [santtettaa, somiya1.]
sham''iis%1. transitive verb%▶ loosen (while weaving)%(syn) [lefettiis,
shol''issiis, santtiis, shanttiis.]
shanggociis%1. transitive verb‰▶ be rotten, be decomposed, be decayed, be
disintegrated, be putrefied (rubbish) on the plowed farmland%(syn) [gassammiis,
aammotiis.]
shaniya%1. noun%▶ parcel, share (of plot of land)%(syn) [shaahuwa, shaqettaa.]
shanttiis%1. transitive verb%► loosen (while weaving)%(syn) [lefettiis,
shol''issiis, santtiis, sham''iis.]
shaqaqqa%1. adjective≫ gangly, awkwardly tall%(syn) [zorqqoqqa.]
shaqaxaa%1. noun%▶ goods%(syn) [miishshaa.]
shaqettaa%1. noun%▶ sharing, division (of crops and vegetables)%(syn) [shaahuwa,
shaniya.]
sharaa%1. noun‰ canvas%(syn) [kenddaa, gamadiya.]
sharagettaa%1. noun%▶ stripping; emptying%(syn) [denttuwa.]
shareechchiis%1. transitive verb%▶ do witchcraft, engage in sorcery, foretell%
(syn) [maracciya caddiis, kaayiis, maliis.]
sharqqiis%1. transitive verb%▶ split (firewood)%(syn) [qeriis, shooliis,
dincciis.]
sharqquwa%1. noun%▶ firewood (not dry)%(syn) [mittaa.]
sharttiya%1. noun%▶ ticket%(syn) [tikkeetiya.]
shashaa%1. noun%▶ coop, henhouse, resting place for hens (where hens spend the
night)%(syn) [kirishiya.]
shawuhetiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ be malnourished, be starved%(syn) [laafiis,
gilqqiis, lee'iis, qalliis, ashkkariis, kixettiis, gilppiciiciis.]
shaynna (shaynne)%1. adjective%▶ many, much, a lot of, a great deal of,
numerous, plentiful, abundant, innumerable%(syn) [cora, zawi baynna, kenchcho,
dere, guyte, qoodi baynna, qoodi wurssenna, uulla, daro, besa, guufe, likkee
baynna, dibe, innaaboote, uma, guuxxana geenna, kotte.]
shedeeda%1. adjective%▶ obsessive%(syn) [sheekka, tunchchula.] shedeediis%1. transitive verb%▶ obsess; concentrate%(syn) [sheekkiis.]
sheebbala%1. adjective≫ deceitful; dishonest; fraudulent; untrustworthy;
mischievous; cheating; tricky; devious%▶ thin; skinny; gaunt; faint; feeble
sheefaa%1. noun%▶ spirit%▶ abundance
sheekka%1. adjective%▶ obsessive%(syn) [shedeeda, tunchchula.]
sheekkiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ scream; shout%(syn) [xulluusiis, waassiis,
phanqqiis1, zuulliis, woo giis.]
sheenuqettaa%1. noun%▶ snort, puff, harsh sound, pant%(syn) [peenuqettaa.]
sheenuwa%1. noun%▶ asthma%(syn) [ajaajjiya.]
sheephe%1. adjective%▶ dependent%(syn) [bana danddayenna.]
sheephiya%1. noun%▶ dependence%▶ nurse, guardian (for children)
shel''iya%1. noun%▶ clay bowl (wide)%(syn) [pil"uwa, keriya.]
shellegattiis%1. transitive verb≫ cheat; deceive; coax; flatter; entice;
pretend%(syn) [awaagetiis.]
shellegga%1. adjective%► deceitful; dishonest; fraudulent; untrustworthy;
mischievous; cheating; tricky; devious%▶ pretentious; ostentatious
shemppo miyasaappe aadhdhiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ soothe, soothe, ease pain,
make pain or discomfort less severe%(syn) [qooriya zaariis, paxiis.]
shemppuwa%1. noun%▶ penis%(syn) [attumatettaa.]
shenchchiya%1. noun%▶ coin, fifty-cent coin%(syn) [shilinggiya.]
shenehoo%1. noun%▶ abhorrence; rejection; negligence%(syn) [kariya, xaasayettaa,
tooshiya, maarehoo.]
shenetiis%1. transitive verb%▶ abhor; reject; neglect%(syn) [shaattiis.]
```

```
sheneyiya%1. adjective%▶ nauseating; disgusting%(syn) [shutiya.]
sheniya%1. noun‰ ascarid (a parasitical worm)‰ ascariasis, intestinal disease
caused by roundworms
shenkkel''a%1. adjective%▶ lame%(syn) [wobbe.]
shenkkel''iis%1. intransitive verb%▶ limp, walk unevenly%(syn) [santtiis,
wobbiis, shekuriis.]
shenqqa%1. adjective%▶ skinny; thin; lean%(syn) [qunqqa.]
shenqqiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ be stingy, be miserly%(syn) [labbaniis,
sher"iis%1. intransitive verb%▶ maneuver%(syn) [sher"i giis.]
sher''i giis%1. intransitive verb%▶ move away%(syn) [kichchiis.]
shereggiis%1. transitive verb‰ gorge, overeat, eat too much%(syn) [gawulliis,
gawudiis.]
shibbattiis%1. noun%▶ be sticky, be muddy%(syn) [oyqqiis.]
shiggiriya%1. noun≫ blade; razor%(syn) [mulaacaa, milaacaa.]
shigichchiis%1. transitive verb≫ rub; massage; knead%(syn) [sohiis, gorppiis,
niqiichchiis.]
shigichettaa (shigishettaa)%1. noun%▶ rub%(syn) [gorppettaa, sohettaa.]
shiinnaatiya%1. noun‰ pot%(syn) [lakkuwa, otuwa, sassaa, xuggaa, baattaa.]
shiishuwa%1. noun%▶ collection; amassment; hoard; pile; stack; heap%(syn)
[kuurettaa, guufettaa, korettaa, koraa, qocuwa.]
shikkaaliis%1. transitive verb‰ accuse; charge; litigate; sway%(syn)
[xambbarssiis, muttumuriis, wuttaaliis, pude duge yeggiis, undduwaaliis,
qaxiballiis, wulaatiis, shikkibilliis, dirqqalliis, dooqqiis, kinnaaliis,
baxxiis.]
shikkaalo%1. adjective%▶ confusing; manipulating; swaying%(syn) [undduwaalo,
qaxiballo, wuttaalo, xaaxetta, qaxa, kinnaalo, dirqqalletta, wayssiya, geella,
desha, xambbixallo, xambbarsso, wulaato, shikkibillo, xaaphaalo, doossa,
muttaamuro.1
shikkaaluwa½1. noun%▶ complexity; confusion; fraud; perversion; garble;
obstinacy; manipulation%(syn) [pude duge yegettaa, muttumuruwa, wuttaaluwa,
qaxiballuwa, xambbixalluwa, wulaatuwa, dirqqallettaa, shikkibilluwa.]
shikkibillo%1. adjective%▶ confusing; manipulating; swaying%(syn) [undduwaalo,
qaxiballo, wuttaalo, xaaxetta, qaxa, kinnaalo, dirqqalletta, wayssiya, geella,
desha, xambbixallo, xambbarsso, wulaato, shikkaalo, xaaphaalo, doossa,
muttaamuro.1
shikkibilluwa%1. noun%▶ complexity; confusion; perversion; obstinacy;
manipulation%(syn) [pude duge yegettaa, muttumuruwa, wuttaaluwa, qaxiballuwa,
xambbixalluwa, wulaatuwa, shikkaaluwa, dirqqallettaa.]
shillaajje%1. adjective%▶ impudent; pert; cheeky; cunning; fraudulent; bogus;
mature%(syn) [gayra, meeluula, elcco, diljjo, wociilla, oca, xexxela, melleejja,
xiixala, jeere, xiixaawa, millijja, milli'a, wociigga, xala, milxxixxa.]
shillaajjiya%1. noun%▶ pouch, bag, baggage (made from animal skin)%(syn)
[ogoruwa, korjjuwa, lukkaamuwa, qurbbuwa.]
shirkka%1. adjective%▶ bow legged%▶ racket, paired punctuation mark
shirqqiiqiis%1. intransitive verb≫ slide, scoot (on your bottom) The mountain
was so steep that we scooted down the path.%(syn) [shinqqiriiriis, gooshettiis,
zuummiis.]
shittaa%1. noun%▶ murderer, someone who commits murder%(syn) [boggiyagaa,
panggaa, jawussaa, bonqqiyagaa.]
shochcha mittaa%1. noun%▶ beating wood%▶ maul, wooden hammer used to split a
shoci woraa%1. noun%▶ snare; trap%(syn) [woximaxiya, piriya.]
shododda%1. adjective%▶ prolix; incoherent; loquacious%(syn) [combbiina,
corbbiina, corddodiina, golddodiina, shohiina.]
shohettaa%1. noun%▶ rinsing%▶ water by which things are rinsed
shol''issiis%1. transitive verb%▶ loosen%(syn) [lefettiis, santtiis, shanttiis,
sham''iis.]
sholkkayiis%1. transitive verb‰ mow; cut%(syn) [buucciis, qociis.]
sholkkokka%1. adjective%▶ grown well (of grass)%(syn) [shalppappa, salppappa.]
shololattiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ flow; slosh; gush; splash; spill; flood;
erode%(syn) [shohattiis, kixxiis.]
sholomettaa%1. noun%▶ doing, making, work (usually done carelessly)%(syn)
[afuluuquwa, sholqqettaa, purxxettaa.]
```

```
sholomiis%1. transitive verb%▶ do something poorly%(syn) [kafarasiis.]
sholqqettaa%1. noun‰ doing, making, work (usually done carelessly)%(syn)
[sholomettaa, afuluuquwa, purxxettaa.]
sholgqiis%1. transitive verb%▶ do poorly, do something poorly%(syn) [afuluuqiis,
purxxiis, lelefiis.]
shombbayiis%1. transitive verb%▶ waste; dissipate; misuse; squander; misspend%
(syn) [toskkayiis, kessiis, kaa'iis.]
shooggiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ leave over (food)%(syn) [xarzziis.]
shoolettaa%1. noun%▶ splitting, splitting the green wood%(syn) [qerettaa.]
shooliis%1. transitive verb≫ (of wood) split%(syn) [qeriis, dincciis,
sharqqiis.]
shooriqa%1. adjective%▶ soft, smooth (because of water)%(syn) [laphphiina,
looxiga, lophphiina.]
shoppattiis%1. intransitive verb≫ be spilled%(syn) [shoppu giis, gukkiis,
poshshattiis.]
shoppayiis%1. transitive verb≫ over pour, spill out%(syn) [shuppu oottiis,
gussiis, poshshayiis.]
shoppu giis%1. intransitive verb%► spill, shed, pour out%(syn) [gukkiis,
poshshattiis, shoppattiis.]
shoraa%1. noun%▶ discipline%(syn) [maaraa mankkaa, seeraa, kandduwa.]
shorattiis%1. intransitive verb≫ behave well, be disciplined%(syn) [kanddotiis,
ashilaaliis.]
shori baynnabaa haniis%1. transitive verb%▶ prostitute%(syn) [shaaramuxiis,
laammiis, waallattiis.]
shorofaa%1. noun%▶ urinary anatomy, part of the urinary anatomy of oxen%(syn)
[kaattaa, bunkkiya, shaaruwa.]
shorrayiis%1. transitive verb%▶ pull, trail, drag, drag along the ground%(syn)
[goochchiis.]
shottu giis%1. intransitive verb%► stand up quickly%(syn) [eqqiis, denddiis.]
shuchchattiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ harden, be strong%(syn) [minniis,
gardatiis.]
shugissuwa%1. noun%▶ lubrication%(syn) [laagoxissuwa.]
shukuluulettaa%1. noun%► clinging; persistence%(syn) [baxuuxuwa, baqqi oyqettaa,
baxuuxi oygettaa, kutuutuwa.]
shum''iina%1. adjective%▶ soft; fragile; pliable; flexible%(syn) [shugo, walli
giya.]
shumiya%1. noun‰ mushroom%(syn) [waaruwa, imbbaamuwa, gilagisttiya, qawushuwa.]
shuppu oottiis%1. transitive verb%▶ spill; shed; pour%(syn) [gussiis,
poshshayiis, shoppayiis.]
shurttaa%1. noun‰ penis (of little children)‰ foreskin, a fold of skin that
covers the end of the penis
shutiya%1. adjective%▶ nauseous; disgusting%(syn) [sheneyiya.]
si''i giis%1. intransitive verb≫ be quiet, be silent, keep quiet%(syn)
[hayzziis, sirphphi giis, co"iis, muggiis.]
si'a%1. adjective%▶ calm; silent; quiet; cool; inaudible; still; soundless;
undisturbed%(syn) [irxxa, sasa.]
sibba%1. adjective%▶ dirty; filthy; stained; garbagy; rubbishy%(syn) [urqqa,
qita, muuruqa, biitta, bunssuqa, geeyyenna.]
sifiriis%1. transitive verb%▶ invite%(syn) [shoobbiis, sooriis.]
sigetissuwa%1. noun%▶ reconciliation; mediation%(syn) [awaasiya.]
sigettissiis%1. transitive verb%▶ reconcile; mediate%(syn) [awaasiis, makkiis.]
sihuwa%1. noun%▶ stitching, state of sewing torn clothes with a needle and
thread%(syn) [sokisoluwa, sunnettaa.]
siifettaa%1. noun‰ slaughter, cutting (of the neck)%(syn) [shuhaa.]
siifiis%1. transitive verb≫ behead, slaughter, cut, cut with a knife (neck),
kill large numbers of people%(syn) [qanxxiis, goora'iis, shukkiis, hachachchi
oottiis.]
siilettaa%1. noun‰▶ overflow; full%(syn) [kumettaa.]
siine kafuwa%1. noun%▶ small bird, a kind of small bird%(syn) [gaashe kafuwa.]
siiphphotiis%1. transitive verb≫ sob; sniffle%(syn) [holssattiis, yeekkiis,
afuxxiis, soosiis, mulxxaa xoohiis, oyddusaara tigiis, afuttaa miis.]
siiphphuwa teqqiis%1. transitive verb%▶ harass; ask; urge; insist; nag%(syn)
[toolliis, hayriis, boggiis, dirbbanttiis, eesoyiis, harddiis, wozanaa
bashshiis, toliis, biyosaa yiyosaa diggiis, iisettiis, un''ettiis, tokkiis,
```

```
xibbuwan tucciis.l
siiphphuwa%1. noun%▶ sobbing%(syn) [yeehuwa.]
siiphuwa teqqiya%1. adjective≫ nagging; insistent; harassing%(syn) [un''o.]
siiqiyagaa%1. noun%▶ lover%(syn) [siiqo laggiya.]
siire bolli eqqiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ prostrate; overturn; reverse%(syn)
[gufanniis.]
siirenne som''o%1. adjective%▶ near; close%(syn) [kana xeessa, mata.]
siiriya baarettaa%1. noun%▶ dilemma; quandary%(syn) [haniyobaa xayuwa.]
siiriya baariis%1. intransitive verb≫ be in a dilemma, be perplexed, be
confused, be baffled, be puzzled%(syn) [haniyobaa xayiis.]
siiriya gatta laacca%1. interjection%▶ you can't get%(syn) [demmakka, i maliyo
ekka.]
siise%1. adjective%▶ virgin%(syn) [duuchcha.]
sikko%1. adjective%▶ one-fourth%(syn) [oydantto kushe, missa.]
silimuwa%1. noun‰⊳ muck; slime%(syn) [sereephiya, coodhdhiya, torqquwa,
looqquwa.]
siluwa%1. noun%▶ tears%(syn) [afuttaa.]
simi%1. adverb%▶ so, anyhow%(syn) [hodde.]
simmi simmidi%1. adverb%▶ repeatedly%(syn) [zaari zaari.]
simmi%1. adverb%▶ afterwards%▶ again
simmidi%1. adverb≫ thereafter; after that; then; afterward; later%(syn)
[hegaappe kaallidi, hegaappe guyyiyan, digiini.]
sinttaa tukkiis%1. transitive verb%▶ frown; grimace; scowl%(syn) [som"uwa
tukkiis.]
sinttanawu%1. adverb%▶ for future%(syn) [sinttawu, wode, wodeppe, wodenaassi,
wodenawu, sinttappe.]
sinttappe%1. adverb%▶ future, in the future%(syn) [sinttawu, wode, wodeppe,
wodenaassi, wodenawu, sinttanawu.]
sinttawu%1. adverb%▶ future%▶ forwards
sippi giis%1. intransitive verb%▶ fill, be full%(syn) [qilxxi giis, walxxi giis,
kumiis, silxxi giis, sippiyan siilliis.]
sippiyan siilliis%1. transitive verb%▶ fill; gather; assemble%(syn) [qilxxi
giis, sippi giis, walxxi giis, kumiis, silxxi giis.]
siqiis%1. transitive verb%▶ tuck; pleat; pucker%▶ thatch
siqimettaa%1. noun%▶ tuck%(syn) [sirqqettaa, siqettaa.]
sirphphaa%1. noun%▶ silence%(syn) [hayzettaa, woppaa, co''aa.]
sirphphi giidi%1. adverb%▶ without saying, without uttering, without mentioning%
(syn) [qaala qaattennan.]
sirphphi guussaa%1. noun%▶ silence, keeping silence%(syn) [co"atettaa.]
sirqqettaa%1. noun%▶ tuck%(syn) [siqettaa, siqimettaa.]
sissinaa%1. noun%▶ liquid, liquid produced when 'unccaa' is squeezed%(syn)
[zaallumaa.]
sixxiqophphiya%1. noun%▶ magnet%(syn) [birata sixxiqophphiya, maagineetiya.]
so asa%1. adjective%▶ relative%(syn) [xapho maracce, dabbo, keettaa asa.]
sohettaa%1. noun‰ massage; rub%(syn) [gorppettaa, shigichettaa.]
sohuwa sohuwa oyttiis%1. transitive verb≫ separate, discriminate, isolate, sort
out, differ, differentiate%(syn) [dummayiis.]
sohuwan%1. adverb%▶ in a place%(syn) [diran.]
sokisolliis%1. transitive verb%▶ attach; mend; sew; stitch%(syn) [sikkiis,
santtiis, shiisherettiis, sunniis, kooliis.]
sokisoluwa%1. noun%▶ stitching; sewing%(syn) [sihuwa, sunnettaa.]
solakkiis%1. transitive verb%▶ slap; punch; spank; strike%(syn) [baqqiis, tiwuhu
oottiis, tiliis.]
solddettaa%1. noun%▶ slithering; sliding; slipping%(syn) [sololettaa,
herchchettaa, sal''ettaa.]
sole%1. adjective%▶ not straight, uneven%(syn) [desha, selisedda, geella,
yuuba.]
solkkayiis%1. transitive verb%► mince; chop; grind; cut%(syn) [muxiis,
corphphayiis.]
solkkayuwa%1. noun%▶ chopping%(syn) [muxuwa.]
sololettaa%1. noun%▶ slithering; sliding; slipping%(syn) [herchchettaa,
solddettaa, sal''ettaa.]
somiis%1. transitive verb%▶ join; connect; attach; patch%(syn) [gattiis.]
somiya%1. noun%▶ attachment; connection; linkage; patch%(syn) [santtettaa ,
```

```
sham''ettaa.1
sonetiis%1. intransitive verb≫ be ravine, become trench%(syn) [kakattiis,
aafotiis, bubbuhattiis.]
soofayuwa%1. noun%▶ cutting%(syn) [qanxxuwa, corphphayuwa.]
soofettida%1. noun%▶ smooth%(syn) [sulumuuma.]
sookkiliya%1. noun%▶ splinter; fragment%(syn) [pal''aanaa, pinccuwa.]
soosettaa%1. noun≫ pouring; raining; fall%(syn) [ximaazettaa, buhaa,
xoohettaa.]
sophphiya%1. noun%▶ dust, loose soil%(syn) [buhiya, baanaa, saphaniya.]
sophphu oottiis%1. transitive verb%► capture; hold; receive%(syn) [oyqqiis,
kuttu oottiis, hawhu oottiis, sophiis, happi oottiis, gaddabbi oottiis, qaphphi
oottiis, qurphphu oottiis, carppiis, kutuutiis, mirggaaciis, baxuuxiis,
cirppinttiis.]
sorbboogo%1. adjective%▶ muddy; watery; slippery%(syn) [torggo, sadhdhakiina,
urgga, hallixxiya.]
sorxxoxxaa%1. noun%► dankness; moisture; wetness; dampness%(syn) [murxxaa.]
sorxxoxxiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ be soaking, soak, drip, drench, be saturated%
(syn) [muuruqiis, tiniqiiqiis, qitattiis, urqqatiis, xeleqotiis, xorkkotiis,
bunuquuqiis, bunssuqiis, masudhdhiis, curqquuqiis, murxxiis.]
sotoy duuxxiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ be terrified, be shocked, be startled, be
alarmed, be frightened%(syn) [duzhggu giis, dagammiis, loccu giis.]
sotuwan seelettiis%1. transitive verb≫ have compassion, have pity, sympathize%
(syn) [goshiyan goodettiis, mishettiis, garettiis.]
sotuwan seellettiyogaa%1. noun%▶ affection; grief; love%(syn) [qaretaa, siiquwa,
mishuwa.]
suddu giis%1. intransitive verb≫ long for, desire, yearn, wish%(syn) [ayfiyan
eqqiis.]
sugettaa%1. noun%▶ push%▶ pressure
sulumuuma ceeccaa%1. noun%▶ reed%(syn) [hingqiccaa, muume ceeccaa.]
sulumuuma%1. adjective%▶ smooth%(syn) [soofettida.]
sumuniya%1. noun%▶ coin, a coin that equals 25 cents%(syn) [dolchchiya.]
sunkkurettaa%1. noun%▶ nitpicking; hairsplitting; pedantry; quibble%(syn)
[miqiiqqiluwa, yeeso maattan buuxa koshshaa, oysetuwa.]
sunnettaa%1. noun%▶ stitching; sewing%(syn) [sokisoluwa, sihuwa.]
sunttiyogaa%1. noun%▶ naming%▶ promotion
suppayiis%1. transitive verb%▶ hack, chop, cut up%(syn) [ancciis.]
suqiya kuttiya baynna%1. adjective%▶ hole; opening; pore; slit%(syn) [hiyyeesa,
manqqo, tuyyeeba, hollolaawa, oppoodo, putteesa.]
suraasuriis%1. intransitive verb%▶ cough (now and then)%(syn) [qufiis.]
suraggaa%1. noun%▶ murderer; killer%(syn) [woriyagaa.]
susaa haattan yegettaa%1. noun%▶ start; begin; commence%(syn) [qoxomettaa,
qaydettaa, doomettaa, kochchooruwa.]
susaa haattan yeggiis%1. transitive verb%▶ start; begin; commence%(syn)
[qaydiis, doommiis, qoxomiis, sunkkuriis.]
sussugaa%1. noun‰⊳ traditional beer, local beer%(syn) [parssuwa, dimbbuwa,
zaakkuwa.]
sutaa%1. noun%▶ narrow way%(syn) [urudaa, loosuwa.]
suullo%1. adjective%▶ hot, burning, very warm, fiery%(syn) [misho.]
suuluwa%1. noun%▶ heat; warmth; temperature%(syn) [mishuwa.]
suutta kule%1. adjective%▶ red; reddish; scarlet%(syn) [tishsha zo'o, zo'o,
suuttale.]
suuttaa achchiis%1. transitive verb%▶ revenge; gratify; avenge; retaliate%(syn)
[haluwa kiyiis.]
suuttaa ashuwa%1. noun%▶ revenge; avenge; vengeance; retaliation%(syn) [haluwa
kessaa, haluwa, awutiya achchiyogaa, kushiya kesuwa.]
suuttaa yarshshuwa%1. noun%▶ blood sacrifice%(syn) [kitimaa.]
suuttale%1. adjective%▶ red (of maize color)%(syn) [tishsha zo'o, zo'o, suutta
suutti baynna%1. adjective%► cruel; ruthless; brutal; inhuman%(syn) [iita,
meqetti baynna, pala, biittaa goggiya, aggaaga iita, meqettaa iita, bodoojje,
aja, oso, ajaajje, hanccaama, maracciya iita, maracciya worddo, wozanaa
shuchcha, hanttaara, qareti baynna, kehatetti baynna.]
suwa%1. noun%► home%(syn) [soo.]
taafanettiis%1. intransitive verb≫ be hasty, rush, be quick, hurry, go in haste
```

```
%(svn) [dirbbiis.]
tafalattiis (tifilattiis)%1. intransitive verb≫ fidget, move around nervously,
to move around in a restless, absent-minded, or uneasy manner%(syn)
[gaphalattiis.]
tafaliina%1. adjective%▶ futile, pointless, trivial, not serious%(syn)
[qaphaliina, tifiliina.]
takki giis%1. intransitive verb%▶ be calm; tarry; linger%(syn)
[donchcholo''iis.]
takkiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ stay, tarry, linger, remain, delay, be late%▶
live
tal''iya tal''iyan laammiis%1. transitive verb%▶ refuse to payback (because of
unreturned debt)%(syn) [luukkiis.]
tal''iya%1. noun%▶ loan, an amount of money given to somebody on the condition
that it will be paid back later%(syn) [garttiya.]
talbbottiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ be annoyed, be troubled%(syn) [talggottiis.]
talggottiis%1. intransitive verb% be annoyed, be troubled%(syn) [talbbottiis.]
talssa%1. adjective%▶ undermined; undervalued%(syn) [moorettida.]
tamaa yedhdha kuttiyo gidiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ get angry, be upset, seethe,
fume, resent, reproach%(syn) [huuphiya buucciis, yiillotiis, boottaa cuwattiis,
ganccariis, kajjottiis, peegaamettiis, hanqqettiis, lancciis, puuriis, suulliis,
tuggu giis, Xoossawu waassiis.]
tamaarissiyagaa%1. noun%▶ teacher; lecturer; instructor%(syn) [asttamaariya,
luxissiyagaa.]
tambbo%1. adjective≫ black; sable%(syn) [dum''a, dulkka, karetta, cachcho,
bishino.]
tambbuwa%1. noun% tobacco%(syn) [cachchuwa.]
tammaappe issuwa%1. noun%▶ tithe, one tenth of somebody's income or produce paid
voluntarily or as a tax for the support of a church%(syn) [asirataa.]
tammanne isiino%1. numeral%▶ eleven%(syn) [isiino.]
Tammiya%1. noun%▶ June%(syn) [Guulìya.]
taraa%1. noun%▶ sequence%(syn) [kayaa.]
tarshshettaa%1. noun%▶ breaking off%(syn) [xooqettaa.]
tashaasu%1. intransitive verb≫ be impregnated (of goats)%(syn) [kulashaasu.]
tashe%1. adjective%▶ leafy%(syn) [boncco.]
tashiis%1. transitive verb%▶ dispatch%(syn) [kariis.]
tattaafuwa%1. noun%▶ searching for%(syn) [koshshaa, qaaqqaasuwa.]
tay%1. interjection%▶ no%(syn) [kuyi, kichchiki.]
taylitappatettaa%1. noun%▶ uncertainty; inconstancy; fluctuation%(syn)
[baylibaylaa, tayliwattatettaa.]
taylitappiis%1. intransitive verb%► fluctuate; vary; oscillate; vacillate%(syn)
[tayliwattiis, baylibayliis.]
tayliwatta%1. adjective%▶ inconsistent; inconstant; unfaithful; changeable;
fluctuating%(syn) [eeji'eeja, qayliqayla, qanjjiqanjja.]
tayliwattatettaa%1. noun%▶ vacillation; inconstancy; unfaithfulness; fluctuation
%(syn) [baylibaylaa, taylitappatettaa.]
tayliwattiis%1. intransitive verb‰▶ fluctuate; vary; oscillate; vacillate%(syn)
[baylibayliis, taylitappiis.]
teebuxa%1. adjective%▶ big; great; huge; massive; large; tall; awesome%(syn)
[wogga, gita, xawulle, bambballooma, gagate, gagisa, maagula, axxo, axuma, dada,
zeekeele, xeere, xeeppula, xeeppo, anuufa, anuca, xaane, xawudala, manne, geere,
xekese, xoyllo, tennejja, yaakula, baa'ula, xettemere, yam''araara, axuure,
xankkula, yambbulla, bobboxaama, bam''ula,ananoote, baadoochche, dawulla,
ga'usha, abuulla, yambbareessa, anuuca, banne, gachchaama, moydore, tuqa,
xul''eebba, ban''a, ordde, tonne, xambbalaqa, dalbba, sannaca, xaamoochche,
xalbbuqa, naanno, wolqqaama, deexo.]
teefaa%1. noun%▶ hearsay%(syn) [coo oduwa.]
teegulssaa%1. noun%▶ cooking stone (three stones)%(syn) [mexegeliya,
tokkochchuwa.]
teeliteela%1. adjective%▶ invisible; unseen%(syn) [taylitayla, xiilixiila,
eeshotiya, telelem''a.]
teeliteeliis%1. intransitive verb≫ be invisible, be unseen%(syn) [peelipeeliis,
daabidaabiis, taylitayliis, telelem''iis.]
teequwa%1. noun% being queasy%(syn) [saallagettaa.]
teeshsho%1. adjective%▶ small, wee, little (of size, unusually small children)%
```

```
(syn) [leeshsho.]
teeshshuwa%1. noun%▶ small in size%(syn) [leeshshuwa.]
telelem''a%1. adjective%▶ not obvious%(syn) [taylitayla, xiilixiila, eeshotiya,
teeliteela.]
telelem''iis%1. intransitive verb%▶ be unseen, be invisible%(syn) [peelipeeliis,
daabidaabiis, teeliteeliis, taylitayliis.]
telxxexxa%1. adjective%▶ clear; obvious%(syn) [qoncce, baqe.] tembbereera%1. adjective%▶ fat; thick; chubby; obese; flabby%(syn) [modhdho,
tuuna, tuuxa, kul"a, tembbereqa, yilttitta, tolsso.]
tembbereeriis (tembbereqiis)%1. intransitive verb%▶ be fat, be chubby, be flabby
%(syn) [modhdhiis, tuuniis, kul''iis, qirxxatiis, tuuxiis, puxuruuriis,
tolssiis.]
tembbereqa%1. adjective%▶ fat; thick; chubby; obese; flabby%(syn) [modhdho,
tuuna, tuuxa, kul"a, tembbereera, yilttitta, tolsso.]
tennejja%1. adjective%▶ big; great; huge; massive; large; tall; awesome;
mammoth; enormous%(syn) [wogga, gita, xawulle, bambballooma, gagate, gagisa,
maagula, axxo, axuma, dada, zeekeele, xeere, xeeppula, xeeppo, anuufa, anuca,
xaane, xawudala, manne, geere, xekese, xoyllo, yaakula, baa'ula, xettemere,
yam''araara, axuure, xankkula, teebuxa, yambbulla, bobboxaama, bam''ula,
ananoote, baadoochche, dawulla, ga'usha, abuulla, yambbareessa, anuuca, banne, gachchaama, moydore, tuqa, xul''eebba, ban''a, ordde, tonne, xambbalaqa, dalbba,
sannaca, xaamoochche, xalbbuqa, naanno, wolqqaama, deexo.]
terzzezza terzza%1. adjective≫ big; great≫ baggy; irregular; shapeless
tiicitiica%1. adjective%▶ fidgety; restless; conceited%(syn) [miiqimiiqa,
binjjibinjja, ho''o, seexiseexa, waaqiwaaqa.]
tiilitiila%1. adjective%▶ thin; skinny%(syn) [labbana, taylitayla, laafa, goyxa,
gawuxanna.]
tiiphphoyiis%1. transitive verb≫ grind, crush, mill (very well)%(syn) [leefiis,
liiqissiis, gaacciis, tiisiis.]
tiiphphoyuwa%1. noun%▶ pulverization%(syn) [liiqissuwa, tiisettaa.]
tiiriina%1. adjective%▶ loitering; dawdling; lingering%(syn) [toyliina.]
tiisettaa%1. noun%▶ pulverization%(syn) [liiqissuwa, tiiphphoyuwa.]
tiisiis%1. transitive verb≫ pulverize; pound; shatter%(syn) [leefiis,
liiqissiis, gaacciis, tiiphphoyiis.]
tilliis%1. intransitive verb%▶ be pure%▶ heal, recover, mend, recuperate, feel
better, get better, regain health
tilshshattiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ leak; drip; ooze; flow%(syn) [aattiis,
uzuuziis.]
tim''i guussaa%1. noun%► disappearance%(syn) [timishkki guussaa, xayuwa, tippi
guussaa.]
tim''i oottiis%1. transitive verb%▶ kill; murder; slay%(syn) [xayssiis,
bashshiis, tippi oottiis.]
timirtte keettaa%1. noun≫ school%(syn) [tamaare soo, tamaare keettaa, luxettaa
keettaa.]
timishkki guussaa%1. noun%▶ disappearance%(syn) [xayuwa, tippi guussaa, tim''i
quussaa.]
timppi guussaa%1. noun%▶ being powder%(syn) [xiinnettaa, xiillettiyogaa.]
tiniqiiqa%1. adjective%▶ untidy; messy%(syn) [muuruqa, carqqa, masudhdha,
bunuquuqa, maadhdho, curqquqqa, wa''a.]
tiniqiiqiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ be untidy, mess%(syn) [muuruqiis, qitattiis,
urqqatiis, xeleqotiis, xorkkotiis, bunuquuqiis, bunssuqiis, masudhdhiis,
curqquuqiis, murxxiis, sorxxoxxiis.]
tinni oottiis%1. transitive verb%▶ cast; throw%(syn) [oliis, yambbariis,
cuguddiis, yibiddiis, tixxi oottiis.]
tinttilashuwa%1. noun%▶ nettle, winged bersama, a running plant with leaves that
stings when touched%(syn) [loollo.]
tipilattiis%1. adjective%▶ be futile%(syn) [zuyrattiis, dolddatiis, guuxxiis.]
tippi guussaa%1. noun%► disappearance%(syn) [timishkki guussaa, xayuwa, tim''i
quussaa.]
tira baaxe gidiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ baffle; bewilder; afflict; confuse;
puzzle; persecute%(syn) [wayssiis, metiis, qiphiis, kirqqi giis, manniis,
leeliis, tiraara sitti giis, qooren eqqa meqetta gidiis, Quxxon qammiis, tiraara
giigiis, tiraara qixxi giis, Haban xomppee to''iis, qooqiis.]
tiraara giigiis%1. transitive verb%▶ baffle; bewilder; afflict; confuse; puzzle;
```

```
persecute%(syn) [wayssiis, metiis, qiphiis, kirqqi giis, manniis, leeliis,
tiraara sitti giis, qooren eqqa meqetta gidiis, Quxxon qammiis, tiraara qixxi
giis, tira baaxe gidiis, Haban xomppee to''iis, qooqiis.]
tiraara qixxi geettaa%1. noun%► affliction; disturbance; baffle; trouble%(syn)
[kirqqaa, leelaa, tuggaa, barchchiya, bixaa, metuwa, tuggaa besuwa, qiphettaa,
waysuwa, tiraara sitti geettaa, waayiya.]
tiraara qixxi giis%1. transitive verb%▶ baffle; bewilder; afflict; confuse;
puzzle; persecute%(syn) [wayssiis, metiis, qiphiis, kirqqi giis, manniis,
leeliis, tiraara sitti giis, qooren eqqa meqetta gidiis, Quxxon qammiis, tiraara
giigiis, tira baaxe gidiis, Haban xomppee to''iis, qooqiis.]
tiraara sitti geettaa%1. noun%▶ problem; matter; crisis; hardship; calamity;
misery; difficulty; anguish; suffering; agony; torture; anxiety%(syn) [kirqqaa,
leelaa, tuggaa, barchchiya, bixaa, metuwa, tuggaa besuwa, qiphettaa, waysuwa,
tiraara qixxi geettaa, waayiya.]
tiraara sitti giis%1. intransitive verb%▶ baffle; bewilder; afflict; confuse;
puzzle; persecute%(syn) [wayssiis, metiis, qiphiis, kirqqi giis, manniis,
leeliis, qooren eqqa meqetta gidiis, Quxxon qammiis, tiraara giigiis, tiraara
qixxi giis, tira baaxe gidiis, Haban xomppee to''iis, qooqiis.]
tiraasiya%1. noun%▶ pillow%(syn) [borkkotaa.]
tirra arssa%1. adjective%▶ light-complexioned, red, brown (of human face)%(syn)
tirxxettaa%1. noun%▶ squishing; squeezing; squashing%(syn) [burxxettaa.]
tirxxiis%1. transitive verb%▶ squeeze; squash; jam%(syn) [burxxiis,
birxxottiis.]
Tisaasiya%1. noun%▶ December%(syn) [Duubbalaa, Oyddaa Aginaa.]
tishsha zo'o%1. adjective≫ crimson, maroon, dark red%(syn) [zo'o, suuttale,
suutta kule.]
tishsha%1. adjective%▶ cunning; talented; clever; artful; alert; agile%(syn)
[zi''a, ziba, yishkka, zirxxa, ciggichcha, cincca, miginjja.]
tishshenna%1. adjective%▶ trivial, frivolous, futile, outlaw, not serious%(syn)
[haatta pinttenna, pattenna.]
tiskkaari maxine kiyiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ be scattered%(syn) [piskki giis,
laalettiis, piskkattiis.]
tiskkayiis (toskkayiis)%1. transitive verb%▶ scatter%(syn) [laaliis, piskki
oottiis, piskkayiis, tiskki oottiis, biittaa gattiis, biittaa sa'aa gattiis,
toskkayiis, poskkayiis.]
tiskkayuwa%1. noun%▶ scattering; spreading; distributing%(syn) [laalettaa,
poskkayuwa, gishuwa, toskkayuwa.]
tiskki oottiis%1. transitive verb≫ scatter; disperse; spread%(syn) [laaliis,
piskki oottiis, piskkayiis, tiskkayiis, biittaa gattiis, biittaa sa'aa gattiis,
toskkayiis, poskkayiis.]
tiskkiina%1. adjective%▶ scatterable; spreadable; distributable%(syn)
[laalettiya, hususiina, piskkiina, toskkiina.]
titifiyan eqqiis%1. intransitive verb≫ disappear; vanish%(syn) [xayiis, tim''i
giis, bayiis, kolli bo''an eqqiis, haakkiis, Kafi Gomaran eqqiis, xuluqee
xunqqiis, miimminttee mittiis, gooni gamman eqqiis, kichchiis, hurttu giis.]
tiwuhu oottiis (tawuhu oottiis)%1. transitive verb‰ slap; spank; strike; pat;
tap; hit; smack; thump%(syn) [baqqiis, solakkiis, tiliis.]
tixxi oottiis%1. transitive verb≫ throw; toss%(syn) [oliis, tinni oottiis,
yambbariis, cuguddiis, yibiddiis.]
tociya%1. noun%▶ content, contents of large intestine of animals%▶ residue,
coffee grounds
tohayiis%1. transitive verb%▶ hit; beat; strike; hammer%(syn) [sho'iis, bukkiis,
gawuhayiis, bulhhayiis.]
tohuwa gomppaa%1. noun%► sole (bottom of the foot)%(syn) [yachchaa.]
tohuwa xugunttaa%1. noun%▶ toenail%▶ claw
tohuwan wullettaa%1. noun%▶ apology, request for forgiveness%(syn) [maarotaa
tokkiis%1. transitive verb%▶ urge; coerce; tyrannize; dominate; repress;
subjugate; persecute; harass; nag%(syn) [toolliis, hayriis, boggiis,
dirbbanttiis, eesoyiis, harddiis, wozanaa bashshiis, toliis, siiphphuwa teqqiis,
biyosaa yiyosaa diggiis, iisettiis, un''ettiis, xibbuwan tucciis.]
tolettaa toliya%1. noun%▶ pitching; erecting; stretching%▶ nagging; hastening
toliya (tolettaa)%1. noun‰ pitching; pegging%(syn) [woxalettaa.]
```

```
tolkkayiis (tolkku oottiis)%1. transitive verb%▶ break; smash%(syn) [menttiis,
tomppu oottiis, kinchchiis, homppayiis, konchchayiis, tincciis, honchchayiis,
tiifiis.l
tololattiya%1. adjective%▶ alight, lighting well%(syn) [eexxiya, pol''attiya,
poo'o, mijjrssa, pozhzhiina.]
tolsso%1. adjective%▶ fat; chubby; obese; flabby%(syn) [modhdho, tuuna, tuuxa,
kul"a, tembbereera, tembbereqa, yilttitta.]
tolssuwa%1. noun%▶ fat meat%(syn) [modhdhuwa.]
tomppu giis tumppu giis%1. intransitive verb%▶ be flour, be powder%▶ be broken,
be shattered
tomppu oottiis (tomppayiis)%1. transitive verb%▶ harrow; smash; shatter; break%
(syn) [menttiis, kinchchiis, homppayiis, konchchayiis, tincciis, honchchayiis,
tiifiis, tolkkayiis.]
tonggu giyagaa%1. noun%► fragrance; aroma%(syn) [lo''o peenuwa, sawiyagaa.]
tonoqa%1. adjective%▶ easy; comfortable; abundant; cheap; plentiful; luxurious%
(syn) [hira, injje, ishalo, baalo, munaasa, danaqa, ushachcha, worqqa, canna,
irkko, sarqqa, banqqa, oyssa.]
tonoqiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ prosper, suit, fit, comfort, be convenient, be
suitable, be comfortable%(syn) [ushachchiis, injjetiis, giigiis, hirattiis,
banggatiis, mankkatiis, ettay teeriis.]
toomaa%1. noun%▶ pulpit; podium%(syn) [daraphaa.]
toora gadaawaa%1. noun%▶ war leader%(syn) [olaa olissiyagaa.]
toora xeera%1. adjective%▶ expensive; costly; spendy%(syn) [al"o, gatti
oyttenna, salo xeera, maahe moore.]
tootettaa%1. noun≫ bidding, guessing, an act of guessing the price repeatedly%
(syn) [washaa.]
toppayiis%1. transitive verb%▶ toil, ply, work hard%(syn) [gawuhayiis, nohayiis,
tullayiis.]
toppilla (toppiina)%1. adjective≫ idle, flippant, not serious%(syn) [toppiina.]
torppayiis (torppu oottiis)%1. transitive verb%▶ stab, stab, prick again and
again%(syn) [caddiis, loqiis, wayqiis, hoskkiis, misoomiis, tumaatiis,
wolloqiis.]
torqqo%1. adjective%► muddy; watery; slippery%(syn) [sorbbooqo, sadhdhakiina,
urqqa, hallixxiya.]
toshshayiis%1. transitive verb%▶ chatter, gabble, talk excessively%(syn)
[biddiis, kelkkiis, corddodayiis, corbbobattiis.]
toshshiina%1. adjective%▶ not secretive, one who is has a loose tongue%(syn)
[hoshkkiina, odanchcha, hossooge, hoskkiina, toshshilla.]
toshshilla%1. adjective%▶ gossipy, not secretive, talkative, garrulous, one who
does not keep a secret%(syn) [hoshkkiina, odanchcha, hossooge, hoskkiina,
toshshiina.]
toskkayiis tiskkayiis%1. transitive verb%▶ scatter; disperse; spread%▶ waste;
dissipate; misuse; squander; misspend
toskkayuwa%1. noun%▶ scattering; spread; distribution; wasting%(syn)
[tiskkayuwa, laalettaa, poskkayuwa, gishuwa.]
toyliina%1. adjective%▶ loitering; dawdling; lingering%(syn) [tiiriina.]
toysuwa%1. noun%▶ extinguishing; quenching%▶ stopping (giving milk)
tucaa (tucettaa)%1. noun%▶ cover, gag, things put along all sides to make the
cooking process fast%▶ suffocation
tucettaa tucaa%1. noun%▶ cover; gag%▶ suffocation
tuchchaa%1. noun%▶ coverage; stopper; cover; lid%(syn) [qum''uwa.]
tuggaa besuwa%1. noun%▶ hardship; misery; disaster; suffering; plague; trouble;
agony%(syn) [kirqqaa, leelaa, tuggaa, barchchiya, bixaa, metuwa, qiphettaa,
waysuwa, tiraara qixxi geettaa, tiraara sitti geettaa, waayiya.]
tuggu giis%1. intransitive verb%▶ get angry, be upset, seethe, fume, resent,
reproach%(syn) [huuphiya buucciis, yiillotiis, boottaa cuwattiis, ganccariis,
kajjottiis, peegaamettiis, hanqqettiis, lancciis, puuriis, suulliis, tamaa
yedhdha kuttiyo gidiis, Xoossawu waassiis.]
tukkiyan oyssaa gujjiis%1. transitive verb%▶ put butter, flavor (into coffee)%
(syn) [jabanaa peenoyiis.]
tullayiis%1. transitive verb%▶ toil, work/hard, ply%(syn) [gawuhayiis, nohayiis,
toppayiis.]
tulliina%1. adjective%► hard-working; tiresome%(syn) [gawuhiina, nohiina.]
tullu giis%1. noun%▶ smoke%(syn) [cuwattiis.]
```

```
tumaatiis%1. transitive verb%▶ stab, stab, prick again and again%(syn)
[torppayiis, caddiis, loqiis, wayqiis, hoskkiis, misoomiis, wolloqiis.] tumattiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ be true%(syn) [qoncciis.]
tumbbaatulle%1. adjective%▶ naughty; troublesome; mischievous; disobedient%▶
rude; obscene; oafish
tunchchula%1. adjective%▶ obsessive%(syn) [sheekka, shedeeda.]
tuqa%1. adjective%▶ big and fat%(syn) [wogga, gita, xawulle, bambballooma,
gagate, gagisa, maagula, axxo, axuma, dada, zeekeele, xeere, xeeppula, xeeppo,
anuufa, anuca, xaane, xawudala, manne, geere, xekese, xoyllo, tennejja, yaakula,
baa'ula, xettemere, yam''araara, axuure, xankkula, teebuxa, yambbulla,
bobboxaama, bam''ula, ananoote, baadoochche, dawulla, ga'usha, abuulla, yambbareessa, anuuca, banne, gachchaama, moydore, xul''eebba, ban''a, ordde,
tonne, xambbalaqa, dalbba, sannaca, xaamoochche, xalbbuqa, naanno, wolqqaama,
deexo.]
turkkaa%1. noun%▶ affair; matter; business; purpose%(syn) [allaalliya.]
tushiya%1. noun%▶ black ant%(syn) [cunccalliya.]
tushula%1. adjective%▶ powerless; faint; feeble; exhausted; drowsy%(syn)
[azalla, zililiina, gililiina.]
tushulu oottiis%1. transitive verb≫ bring downfall, collapse%(syn) [onggiis,
bolqqu oottiis.]
tuskku giis%1. intransitive verb%► die, perish, pass away%(syn) [tinkkiri giis,
hayqqiis, kichchiis, bayiis, huuphe gediyan eqqiis, cenggereeriis, shemppiis,
bawutiis.]
tuubbiis tubbiis%1. transitive verb%▶ stamp; step%▶ flatten; smooth; level;
compress; step
tuujjumaa%1. noun%▶ group, group in order to attack (of people or animals)%(syn)
[zuppiya.]
tuulama%1. adjective%▶ bold; daring%(syn) [xala.]
tuulamiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ dare, be courageous%(syn) [xaliis.]
tuuna%1. adjective%▶ fat; thick; chubby; obese; flabby%(syn) [modhdho, tuuxa,
kul"a, tembbereera, tembbereqa, yilttitta, tolsso.]
tuutte%1. adjective%▶ all, the whole%(syn) [ubba.]
tuuxa%1. adjective%▶ fat; chubby; obese; flabby%(syn) [modhdho, tuuna, kul"a,
tembbereera, tembbereqa, yilttitta, tolsso.]
tuuxiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ get fat, be chubby, be flabby%(syn) [modhdhiis,
tuuniis, kul''iis, qirxxatiis, puxuruuriis, tembbereeriis, tolssiis.]
tuysa%1. adjective%▶ futile, pointless, trivial, not serious%(syn) [shafa,
xiilima, puyna, gushama.]
tuyyeeba%1. adjective%▶ hole; opening; pore; slit%(syn) [hiyyeesa, manqqo,
hollolaawa, oppoodo, putteesa, suqiya kuttiya baynna.]
ubbatoo (ubbaton)%1. adverb%▶ always; usually; often; continually; constantly;
permanently%(syn) [mulekka, muletoo, darotoo.]
udiis%1. transitive verb≫ have sexual intercourse (impolite)%(syn) [zin''iis,
birassiis, woylliis, shunchchiis.]
udulettaa%1. noun%▶ lash; hit; stroke; blow; whip; beat; fistfight%(syn) [buhaa,
waraa, shochchaa, kanaa mizuwa, hariya henttuwa, biittaa mizuwa, biittaa
conchchuwa.]
uduliis%1. transitive verb%▶ hit, beat (with a club)%(syn) [shociis, ziixiis.]
ufaa%1. noun%► blessing%(syn) [anjjuwa.]
Ufayssaa%1. noun‰ Christmas%(syn) [Yesuus Kiristtoosa Yeletaa Baalaa.]
ufayttiya (ufayssiya)%1. adjective%▶ happy; joyful; playful; elated; thrilled;
ecstatic%(syn) [moocattiya, poocammiya, hombbociya, poocattiya, pocconnattiya.]
ufuuppune (upuuppune)%1. adjective%▶ minute; tiny; diminutive; petite; piece;
wee; lesser; slender; rubbly; small; minuscule%(syn) [unggaa'unggo, shushara,
burcce, suuppa, burttakeeno, hurbbubba.]
ufuuppuniya%1. noun%▶ riffraff%▶ piece; rubble
ukaa%1. noun%▶ hat; helmet%(syn) [mallayuwa, qophiya, koppiyyaa.]
ukkumiis%1. transitive verb%▶ give (crops as a bonus during harvesting)%(syn)
[anjjulliis, immiis.]
uloy meliyogaa%1. noun%▶ constipation%(syn) [kabbashaa.]
uma%1. adjective%▶ much, many, a lot of, abundant, maximum, immense,
innumerable, numerous, large amount (of things)%(syn) [cora, zawi baynna,
shaynna, kenchcho, dere, guyte, qoodi baynna, qoodi wurssenna, uulla, daro,
besa, guufe, likkee baynna, dibe, innaaboote, guuxxana geenna, kotte.]
```

```
umbbu umbbu giis%1. transitive verb%▶ gossip, back bite, slander, tattle%(syn)
[ziairiis.]
umbbubulettaa%1. noun%▶ coming together, coming at once%(syn) [hummu geettaa.]
un''ettuwa%1. noun%▶ density, how full an area is%▶ coercion; harassment;
tyranny; domination; repression; subjugation; persecution; urgency
unchchama%1. adjective%▶ amputated; cut%(syn) [murgga, muuca, qanxxo, xudda.]
unddudettaa%1. noun%▶ complaint, reluctance, feeling or showing no willingness
to do something%(syn) [guye geettaa.]
unddudiis%1. transitive verb%▶ whine; complain; grumble%(syn) [inottiis, guye
giis, siriis.]
unggaa'unggo%1. noun%▶ piece, lesser, lesser number (of bees)%(syn) [shushara,
burcce1, suuppa, ufuuppune, burttakeeno, hurbbubba.]
uraya%1. pronoun%▶ something; anything%(syn) [issibaa, onakkuwa.]
urqqaa meeshuwa%1. noun%▶ plastering%(syn) [lissiniya.]
urqqatiis%1. intransitive verb≫ be soggy, be waterlogged, be sodden, be muddy%
(syn) [muuruqiis, tiniqiiqiis, qitattiis, xeleqotiis, xorkkotiis, bunuquuqiis,
bunssuqiis, masudhdhiis, curqquuqiis, murxxiis, sorxxoxxiis.]
urudaa%1. noun%► hidden place%(syn) [sutaa, loosuwa.]
urzziya%1. noun%▶ sport%(syn) [ispporttiya.]
ushachchiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ prosper, suit, fit, comfort, be convenient,
be suitable%(syn) [injjetiis, giigiis, hirattiis, banqqatiis, mankkatiis, ettay
teeriis, tonoqiis.]
Usuppuniya%1. noun%▶ February%(syn) [Longgiya.]
uufiya%1. noun%► resentment, complaint, whine (showing hatred)%(syn) [iishiya,
phenggeshiya.]
uulla%1. adjective%▶ many, much, a lot of, a great deal of, numerous, plentiful,
abundant, innumerable%(syn) [cora, zawi baynna, shaynna, kenchcho, dere, guyte,
qoodi baynna, qoodi wurssenna, daro, besa, guufe, likkee baynna, dibe,
innaaboote, uma, guuxxana geenna, kotte.]
vaatiya%1. noun%▶ vat%(syn) [giiraa.]
wa''a%1. adjective%▶ messy; untidy%(syn) [muuruqa, tiniqiiqa, carqqa, masudhdha,
bunuquuqa, maadhdho, curqquqqa.]
waabbaqettaa%1. noun%▶ alarm; startling; stunning; fright; shock; perplexing% (syn) [barggaagettaa, bizhggamaa, dozhggu geettaa, bobaraa, babettaa.]
waabbaqiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ be frightened, be startled, be alarmed%(syn)
[dagammiis, horppattiis, yayyiis, babbiis, yuuqiyuuqiis, bobariis, dozhggù giis,
bizhggamiis, yarkkiis, hoppihoppiis, qasiis, batibatiis, hodhdhihodhdhiis,
qiphiqiphiis, barggaagiis.]
waabiya%1. noun%▶ guarantor%(syn) [waasiya.]
waajjoyiis%1. transitive verb%▶ beautify; decorate; improve; correct; arrange%
(syn) [giigissiis, loyttiis, maarayiis, lil"iis, mucuuriis, qizaggiis,
makkisiis, minddiiriis, kehissiis, puulayiis, goydiis, miginjjiis.]
waalla%1. adjective%▶ adulterous; extramarital%(syn) [tollocca, dolliwaaqa,
shori baynna, carqqa, seeri baynna, kawushsha, maari baynna.]
waamaamiis%1. transitive verb%▶ suggest; recommend; advise; consult; counsel%
(syn) [hayyottiis.]
waamaamuwa%1. noun%▶ scheme; suggestion; idea; recommendation%(syn) [hayyuwa.] waaqiwaaqa%1. adjective%▶ prideful; conceited; boastful; haughty; proud; fussy%
(syn) [miiqimiiqa, tiicitiica, binjjibinjja, ho''o, seexiseexa.]
waaruwa%1. noun%▶ mushroom, very large and edible%(syn) [imbbaamuwa, shumiya,
gilagisttiya, qawushuwa.]
waasiya%1. noun‰ guarantor; guarantee%(syn) [waabiya.]
waaxa biittaa%1. noun%▶ plot of land, quarter of a hectare%(syn) [boorasaa.]
waayanchcha%1. adjective%▶ miserable%(syn) [metootanchcha.]
waayiya%1. noun%▶ hardship; misery; calamity%(syn) [kirqqaa, leelaa, tuggaa,
barchchiya, bixaa, metuwa, tuggaa besuwa, qiphettaa, waysuwa, tiraara qixxi
geettaa, tiraara sitti geettaa.]
waciwaciya%1. adjective%▶ gleaming; shiny%(syn) [phoolliya, pheelipheela.]
wagagga%1. adjective%▶ bright; brilliant%(syn) [wajajja.]
wagaggiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ be bright, be shiny, be lit%(syn) [poo'iis,
pozhzhattiis, xaariis.]
wajajja%1. adjective%▶ bright; brilliant%(syn) [wagagga.]
walaqiya%1. noun%▶ dispute; clamor; noise; uproar; hubbub; chaos; quarrel;
fight; conflict; fracas; argument; debate; skirmish; strife; affray; riot;
```

```
disturbance; unrest; commotion; trouble%(syn) [ooshshaa, palamaa, cabbuwa,
daysiya, gurubaa, wocamaa, karssikarssaa.]
walli giis%1. intransitive verb%▶ be softened, be pliable%(syn) [shuggiis.]
walli giya%1. adjective%▶ pliable; soft%(syn) [shugo, shum''iina.]
wallukkiis%1. transitive verb%▶ stir; mix%(syn) [sirimmiis, qaattiis.]
warddiya%1. noun‰ guard; keeper; custodian%(syn) [naagiyagaa, zabiya.]
warkkiis%1. transitive verb≫ assist, aid, help out%(syn) [shufiis.]
washaa%1. noun%▶ bidding, an act of guessing the price repeatedly%(syn)
[tootettaa.]
washettaa%1. noun%▶ bushwhacking%(syn) [shagettaa.]
wayqettaa%1. noun%▶ prick; stab; piercing%(syn) [cachchaa, torppayuwa,
wollogettaa.]
wayssenna xuufe%1. adjective%▶ legible%(syn) [nabbabettiya.]
wayssiya xuufe%1. adjective%▶ illegible%(syn) [nabbabettenna.]
waysuwa%1. noun%▶ problem; matter; crisis; hardship; calamity; misery;
difficulty; anguish; suffering; agony; torture; anxiety; affliction;
disturbance; baffle; trouble%(syn) [kirqqaa, leelaa, tuggaa, barchchiya, bixaa,
metuwa, tuggaa besuwa, qiphettaa, tiraara qixxi geettaa, tiraara sitti geettaa,
waayiya.]
wochchettaa%1. noun%▶ watch, look out, observation, sentry point%(syn) [woshiya,
xonggolettaa.]
wociigga%1. adjective%▶ cunning; fraudulent; bogus; fraud; bold%(syn) [gayra,
meeluula, elcco, diljjo, wociilla, oca, xexxela, melleejja, shillaajje, xiixala,
jeere, xiixaawa, millijja, milli'a, xala, milxxixxa.]
wociilla%1. adjective%▶ cunning; fraudulent; bogus; bold%(syn) [gayra, meeluula,
elcco, diljjo, oca, xexxela, melleejja, shillaajje, xiixala, jeere, xiixaawa,
millijja, milli'a, wociigga, xala, milxxixxa.]
wococettaa%1. noun%▶ using up, an act of using up%(syn) [xexxeefuwa, wurssuwa.]
wocociis%1. adjective%▶ finish off%(syn) [timiis, wurssiis.]
wodala ganjjiya%1. noun%▶ reporter%▶ journalist
wodalla%1. adjective%▶ young (male)%(syn) [pantta.]
wode%1. adverb%▶ future%(syn) [sinttawu, wodeppe, wodenaassi, wodenawu,
sinttappe, sinttanawu.]
wodenaassi%1. adverb%▶ future, for the future%(syn) [sinttawu, wode, wodeppe,
wodenawu, sinttappe, sinttanawu.]
wodeppe%1. adverb≫ in the future%(syn) [sinttawu, wode, wodenaassi, wodenawu,
sinttappe, sinttanawu.]
wodhdhenna%1. adjective%▶ unprofitable%(syn) [kessenna.]
wogabala%1. adjective%► faulty; wrong; mistaken; guilty%(syn) [mooranchcha,
balanchcha.]
wogga aawaa%1. noun%▶ grandfather%(syn) [aayee aawaa, aawaa aawa.]
wogga aayyiyo%1. noun%▶ grandmother%(syn) [aayee aayyiyo.]
wogo%1. adjective%▶ respectable; honorable%(syn) [pokko, bonchcho, saapho.]
wohiya%1. noun%▶ kidney bean%(syn) [lokkomaa.]
wojaajiriya%1. noun%▶ currency, money (ancient currency of Wolaita)%(syn)
[marccuwa.]
wokiika%1. adjective%▶ verbose; garrulous; voluble%(syn) [kiraara, biddanchcha,
kijaje, kilttaachcha.]
wokiikaa%1. noun%▶ chatterer; chatterbox%(syn) [biddanchchaa, kijajiya,
kiraaraa, haasayanchchaa, kilttaachchaa.]
woliilaa%1. noun%▶ flame%(syn) [lacuwa.]
wolloqettaa%1. noun%▶ prick; piercing; stab%(syn) [cachchaa, torppayuwa,
waygettaa.]
wolloqiis%1. transitive verb%▶ prick, stab, pierce repeatedly%(syn) [torppayiis,
caddiis, logiis, wayqiis, hoskkiis, misoomiis, tumaatiis.]
wolqqaama%1. adjective≫ powerful, energetic (physically)% heavy, difficult to
lift
wolqqan geliis%1. transitive verb%▶ exhaust; weaken; fatigue%(syn) [daafurssiis,
akataa ekkiis.]
wolqqan geluwa%1. noun%▶ exhaustion; toil; tiredness; feebleness; powerlessness%
(syn) [arggaacaa, daafuraa, akataa ekkuwa, xalalaa.]
woni%1. adverb%▶ probably, perhaps, maybe, may, who knows%(syn) [awankko,
geellidan, ooni erii.]
wonjjalaa%1. noun‰ crime; fraud%(syn) [danuwa, dabaa, kobaa, koolluwa.]
```

```
wonttin wonttin%1. adverb%▶ daily; everyday%(syn) [hachchi hachchi, galla galla,
peeshshan peeshshan, kare dooyan dooyan.]
woo giis%1. intransitive verb%▶ shout, cry, scream, cry loudly%(syn)
[xulluusiis, waassiis, phanqqiis1, zuulliis, sheekkiis.]
wooqaa%1. noun%▶ decay; rottenness; decomposition%(syn) [aammuwa, musaa,
gassammaa, toonnuwa.]
wooruwa%1. noun%▶ manure (watery)%(syn) [gimaamiya, oshaa.]
woosaa%1. noun%▶ prayer%▶ beggary
woppatettaa%1. noun%► stability; silence; peace%(syn) [saruwa, irxxatettaa.]
woqqa keenaa%1. adverb‰► how long%(syn) [ay keenaa, ay peeshshaa.]
woraa dishuwa%1. noun%▶ reforestation%(syn) [woraa mayzuwa.]
woraa mayzuwa%1. noun%▶ reforestation%(syn) [woraa dishuwa.]
woraa mayzziis%1. transitive verb%▶ reforest%(syn) [worayiis, woraa dichchiis.]
woraabaa%1. noun%▶ approval; acclamation; praise; lionization; admiration;
wonder%(syn) [sabaa.]
worbbaa%1. noun%► hyena%(syn) [godariya, doyllaa.]
worddotiyogaa%1. noun%► falsity%(syn) [lahottiyogaa.]
woreeraa%1. noun%▶ exaggerated report%(syn) [oduwa gujuwa.]
woreeriis%1. intransitive verb‰ exaggerate (a report about an incident)%(syn)
[oduwa gujjiis.]
woriyagaa%1. noun%▶ murderer; killer%(syn) [suraggaa.]
wottaa shokkiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ run fast%(syn) [woxxiis, juujiis,
kaatiis, luucciis, xuydaa qachchiis, piigiis, piddi giis, xuydaa xunttiis,
xariisissiis, issi tohuwa han yeggiis.]
wotti ekuwa%1. noun%▶ snatching%▶ confiscating
woxa keettaa%1. noun%▶ mill%(syn) [baabire keettaa, baabire soo.]
woxalaa%1. noun≫ something thing, something for covering%(syn) [kerssuwa.]
woxalettaa%1. noun%▶ pitching; erect; stretching%(syn) [toliya.]
woxiya%1. noun%▶ stew; sauce%(syn) [shuruwa, dookkiya.]
woxxi qaaxxidabaa (woxxi qaaxxabaa)%1. pronoun%▶ everything, all things,
whatever%(syn) [ubbabaa.]
woyca%1. adjective%► cunning; fraudulent; bogus; mature%(syn) [gayca.]
woyganddiya%1. noun%▶ tact, discretion (Wolaita meaning "what would people
say?")%(syn) [pokkuwa.]
woylliis%1. transitive verb≫ have sexual intercourse, have sexual intercourse
with a woman (taboo word), a highly offensive and impolite term meaning to have
sexual intercourse with a woman%(syn) [zin''iis, birassiis, udiis, shunchchiis.]
woyluwa%1. noun% sex, intercourse (of human beings but offensive)%(syn)
[mattuma gaytotaa, gaytotaa.]
woysaade%1. adverb%▶ when, at what time%(syn) [awude, ay wode.]
wozanaa bashshiya%1. adjective%▶ confusing; troublesome%(syn) [shabbiriya.]
wozanaa bashuwa%1. noun%▶ confusion; trouble; disturbance%(syn) [dirbbanttuwa,
shabbirssaa.]
wozanaa laamettiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ be mad, go crazy%(syn) [yeddiis,
gooyiis, boshettiis, baqettiis.]
wozanaa laammiis%1. transitive verb‰ madden, make or become angry%(syn)
[gooshshiis.]
wozanaa muussaa%1. noun‰ heartburn%(syn) [wozanaa seelaa.]
wozanaa seelaa%1. noun‰ gastritis, inflammation of the mucous membrane that
lines the stomach%(syn) [wozanaa muussaa.]
wozanaa shuchcha%1. adjective%▶ cruel ruthless; brutal; inhumane%(syn) [iita,
meqetti baynna, suutti baynna, pala, biittaa goggiya, aggaaga iita, meqettaa
iita, bodoojje, aja, oso, ajaajje, hanccaama, maracciya iita, maracciya worddo,
hanttaara, qareti baynna, kehatetti baynna.]
wozanaa shuchchattiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ be cruel, be ruthless, be brutal%
(syn) [paliis, iitiis, biittaa goggiis, maracciya worddotiis, zokkuwa zaariis,
qayyiis.]
wozani baynna%1. adjective%▶ foolish; silly; dull; unintelligent; not
understanding; imprudent; thoughtless; irrational; stupid; rash; reckless%(syn)
[sholociina, goshooppolo, golccocca, eeyya, damma, gonkka, hariitte, yooqolo,
zamuqa, hawu'a, shugo, zamuxa, jalla, qalaca, qawca, daljja, yimma, jawula,
dorssa, zolppiina, zammo, akashaasha, dallamma.]
wu''aa%1. noun%▶ nauseating (feeling)%(syn) [maqali geettaa, cooshsha malaataa.]
wulaatiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ manipulate; sway; bias%(syn) [xambbarssiis,
```

```
muttumuriis, wuttaaliis, pude duge yeggiis , undduwaaliis, qaxiballiis,
shikkaaliis, shikkibilliis, dirqqalliis, dooqqiis, kinnaaliis, baxxiis.]
wulaato%1. adjective%▶ fraudulent; perverse; stubborn; obstinate; naughty; twisted; garbled; confusing%(syn) [undduwaalo, qaxiballo, wuttaalo, xaaxetta,
qaxa, kinnaalo, dirqqalletta, wayssiya, geella, desha, xambbixallo, xambbarsso,
shikkaalo, shikkibillo, xaaphaalo, doossa, muttaamuro.]
wulaatuwa%1. noun%▶ fraud; perversion; garble; obstinacy; manipulation%(syn)
[pude duge yegettaa, muttumuruwa, wuttaaluwa, qaxiballuwa, xambbixalluwa,
shikkaaluwa, dirqqallettaa, shikkibilluwa.]
wululla%1. adjective%▶ clean; pure; neat%(syn) [geeshsha, walalla, xillo,
mulxxuxxa, hummunna, qalxxaxxa.]
wululliis%1. intransitive verb%▶ be clean, be neat, be pure%(syn) [geeyyiis,
walalliis, mulxxuxxiis, qalxxaxxiis.]
wurccuwa%1. noun%▶ yield, good product (of crops)%▶ cluster; bunch
wurssettaa%1. noun%▶ end; completion%(syn) [timettaa, maachchaa, kuushshaa.]
wusaawusuwa%1. noun%▶ wagging; moving%(syn) [noskkayettaa, wusettaa, qaatettaa.]
wusettaa%1. noun%▶ wag; moving%(syn) [noskkayettaa, wusaawusuwa, qaatettaa.]
wuttaaliis%1. transitive verb≫ accuse; charge; litigate; sway %(syn)
[xambbarssiis, muttumuriis, pude duge yeggiis, undduwaaliis, qaxiballiis,
wulaatiis, shikkaaliis, shikkibilliis, dirqqalliis, dooqqiis, kinnaaliis,
wuttaalo%1. adjective%▶ fraudulent; perverse; stubborn; obstinate; naughty;
twisted; garbled; confusing%(syn) [undduwaalo, qaxiballo, xaaxetta, qaxa,
kinnaalo, dirqqalletta, wayssiya, geella, desha, xambbixallo, xambbarsso,
wulaato, shikkaalo, shikkibillo, xaaphaalo, doossa, muttaamuro.]
wuttaaluwa%1. noun%► fraud; perversion; garble; obstinacy; manipulation%(syn)
[pude duge yegettaa, muttumuruwa, qaxiballuwa, xambbixalluwa, wulaatuwa,
shikkaaluwa, dirqqallettaa, shikkibilluwa.]
wuygiis%1. transitive verb%► terrify; frighten; scare; threaten; intimidate;
coerce; chase; pursue; scold; rebuke%(syn) [qoddiis, godatiis, hanqqiis,
iiggiis.]
xaakettaa%1. noun%▶ stroll; walk; saunter; march; promenade; step%(syn)
[hemetaa, kolxxettaa, horddofuwa.]
xaakkiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ stroll; walk; saunter; march; promenade; step%
(syn) [tanggiis, hemettiis, qariis.]
xaallootiya%1. noun%▶ high jump%(syn) [gufaa, ar''iya, pirettaa.]
xaamoochche%1. adjective%▶ big; great; huge; massive; large; tall; awesome%(syn)
[wogga, gita, xawulle, bambballooma, gagate, gagisa, maagula, axxo, axuma, dada,
zeekeele, xeere, xeeppula, xeeppo, anuufa, anuca, xaane, xawudala, manne, geere, xekese, xoyllo, tennejja, yaakula, baa'ula, xettemere, yam''araara, axuure,
xankkula, teebuxa, yambbulla, bobboxaama, bam''ula, ananoote, baadoochche,
dawulla, ga'usha, abuulla, yambbareessa, anuuca, banne, gachchaama, moydore, tuqa, xul''eebba, ban''a, ordde, tonne, xambbalaqa, dalbba, sannaca, xalbbuqa,
naanno, wolqqaama, deexo.]
xaane%1. adjective%▶ huge; big; great; massive; large; tall; awesome%(syn)
[wogga, gita, xawulle, bambballooma, gagate, gagisa, maagula, axxo, axuma, dada,
zeekeele, xeere, xeeppula, xeeppo, anuufa, anuca, xawudala, manne, geere, xekese, xoyllo, tennejja, yaakula, baa'ula, xettemere, yam''araara, axuure,
xankkula, teebuxa, yambbulla, bobboxaama, bam''ula, ananoote, baadoochche,
dawulla, ga'usha, abuulla, yambbareessa, anuuca, banne, gachchaama, moydore,
tuqa, xul''eebba, ban''a, ordde, tonne, xambbalaqa, dalbba, sannaca,
xaamoochche, xalbbuqa, naanno, wolqqaama, deexo.]
xaaniya kiyiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ swell; abscess%(syn) [kixxiis.]
xaaphaalo%1. adjective%▶ confusing; fraudulent; perverse; stubborn; obstinate;
naughty; twisted; garbled%(syn) [undduwaalo, qaxiballo, wuttaalo, xaaxetta,
qaxa, kinnaalo, dirqqalletta, wayssiya, geella, desha, xambbixallo, xambbarsso,
wulaato, shikkaalo, shikkibillo, doossa, muttaamuro.]
xaariis%1. noun‰ shine, begin shining (sun)%(syn) [poo'iis, wagaggiis,
pozhzhattiis.]
xaaxi waaxin%1. adverb%▶ generally, in general%(syn) [kumettan.]
xabaqaa%1. noun%▶ lawyer; advocate; solicitor; attorney%(syn) [gimbbuwa,
xade%1. adverb%▶ lower; downwards%(syn) [tohossaa, duge.]
xafiya%1. noun%→ public land%(syn) [hayllo gadiya.]
```

```
xagaagettaa%1. noun%▶ stretching tight, holding tight, stretching or holding
tight and stiff, forcing something to become tense%(syn) [padettaa, aasettaa.]
xagaagiis%1. transitive verb%▶ stretch tight, hold tight%(syn) [padiis,
aassiis.]
xahaa%1. noun%▶ abyss; pit; gorge; canyon; trench%(syn) [ollaa, kakaa, aafuwa.]
xakkayiis%1. transitive verb≫ compare; balance; analyze%(syn) [yiggi xeelliis,
likkiis, kiliis, geeddarissiis, wadhdhiis, yiggiis.]
xalbbuqa%1. adjective%▶ fat; chubby; obese; flabby%(syn) [wogga, gita, xawulle,
bambballooma, gagate, gagisa, maagula, axxo, axuma, dada, zeekeele, xeere,
xeeppula, xeeppo, anuufa, anuca, xaane, xawudala, manne, geere, xekese, xoyllo,
tennejja, yaakula, baa'ula, xettemere, yam''araara, axuure, xankkula, teebuxa,
yambbulla, bobboxaama, bam''ula, ananoote, baadoochche, dawulla, ga'usha,
abuulla, yambbareessa, anuuca, banne, gachchaama, moydore, tuqa, xul''eebba,
ban''a, ordde, tonne, xambbalaqa, dalbba, sannaca, xaamoochche, naanno,
wolggaama, deexo.]
xalla%1. adverb%▶ only; alone%(syn) [kanchche, xalaala, mexile.]
xalliis%1. transitive verb%▶ cure; heal; rehabilitate; refresh%(syn)
[pashkkissiis, gasttissiis, pattiis.]
xalqqiya%1. noun%▶ morning sun, daybreak, dawn%(syn) [awaa.]
xambbarsso%1. adjective%▶ fraudulent; perverse; stubborn; obstinate; naughty;
twisted; garbled; confusing%(syn) [undduwaalo, qaxiballo, wuttaalo, xaaxetta,
qaxa, kinnaalo, dirqqalletta, wayssiya, geella, desha, xambbixallo, wulaato,
shikkaalo, shikkibillo, xaaphaalo, doossa, muttaamuro.]
xambbixalliis%1. transitive verb≫ interlace, weave things together%▶
manipulate; sway; bias
xankkula%1. adjective%▶ big; great; huge; massive; large; tall; awesome%(syn)
[wogga, gita, xawulle, bambballooma, gagate, gagisa, maagula, axxo, axuma, dada,
zeekeele, xeere, xeeppula, xeeppo, anuufa, anuca, xaane, xawudala, manne, geere,
xekese, xoyllo, tennejja, yaakula, baa'ula, xettemere, yam''araara, axuure,
teebuxa, yambbulla, bobboxaama, bam''ula, ananoote, baadoochche, dawulla,
ga'usha, abuulla, yambbareessa, anuuca, banne, gachchaama, moydore, tuqa,
xul''eebba, ban''a, ordde, tonne, xambbalaqa, dalbba, sannaca, xaamoochche,
xalbbuga, naanno, wolggaama, deexo.]
xanqqarssaa%1. noun%▶ scar stick (for scarification)%(syn) [bage mittaa.]
xantta duuto%1. noun%▶ the last born, the youngest child%(syn) [wurssetta
kaalo.]
xapho maracce%1. adjective%▶ relative; kinship; relationship; connection%(syn)
[dabbo, so asa, keettaa asa.]
xapho%1. adjective%▶ thin, thin-like root of plant%(syn) [lee'e, qonqqolla.]
xaqariis%1. transitive verb‰ increase, add, excel, grow, exceed, develop, be
powerful%(syn) [dariis, dalggiis, dicciis, wolqqaamiis, zawa gakkiis.]
xaqqayuwa%1. noun%► division%► calculation; simplification xarbbaa%1. noun%► club; stick; rod%(syn) [gaalluwa, dullaa, koxiya, bikkaa,
cuguwa, duttaa.]
xariisissiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ run; scuttle; bolt; canter; dash%(syn) [wottaa shokkiis, woxxiis, juujiis, kaatiis, luucciis, xuydaa qachchiis,
piigiis, piddi giis, xuydaa xunttiis, issi tohuwa han yeggiis.]
xariisuwa%1. noun%▶ run; race; scuttle; bolt; canter; dash%(syn) [wottaa.]
Xariya%1. noun%▶ January%(syn) [Shachcha'aa, Ichchashiya.]
xaskkettaa%1. noun%▶ partly drying, damp%(syn) [xi'ettaa.]
xaskkiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ drain, dry partly%(syn) [xits''iis.]
xawudala%1. adjective%▶ huge; massive; big; great; large; tall; awesome%(syn)
[wogga, gita, xawulle, bambballooma, gagate, gagisa, maagula, axxo, axuma, dada,
zeekeele, xeere, xeeppula, xeeppo, anuufa, anuca, xaane, manne, geere, xekese,
xoyllo, tennejja, yaakula, baa'ula, xettemere, yam''araara, axuure, xankkula,
teebuxa, yambbulla, bobboxaama, bam''ula, ananoote, baadoochche, dawulla,
ga'usha, abuulla, yambbareessa, anuuca, banne, gachchaama, moydore, tuqa,
xul''eebba, ban''a, ordde, tonne, xambbalaqa, dalbba, sannaca, xaamoochche,
xalbbuqa, naanno, wolqqaama, deexo.]
xawuhettaa%1. noun%► snip (of cabbage leaves)%(syn) [xunqquwa.]
xawulle%1. adjective%► big; great; huge; massive; large; tall; awesome%(syn)
[wogga, gita, bambballooma, gagate, gagisa, maagula, axxo, axuma, dada,
zeekeele, xeere, xeeppula, xeeppo, anuufa, anuca, xaane, xawudala, manne, geere,
xekese, xoyllo, tennejja, yaakula, baa'ula, xettemere, yam''araara, axuure,
```

```
xankkula, teebuxa, yambbulla, bobboxaama, bam''ula, ananoote, baadoochche,
dawulla, ga'usha, abuulla, yambbareessa, anuuca, banne, gachchaama, moydore, tuqa, xul''eebba, ban''a, ordde, tonne, xambbalaqa, dalbba, sannaca, xaamoochche, xalbbuqa, naanno, wolqqaama, deexo.]
xayiis%1. transitive verb%▶ disappear; destroy; perish%(syn) [tim''i giis,
bayiis, kolli bo''an eqqiis, titifiyan eqqiis, haakkiis, Kafi Gomaran eqqiis,
xuluqee xunqqiis, miimminttee mittiis, gooni gamman eqqiis, kichchiis, hurttu
giis.]
xayso%1. adjective%▶ ruined; crumbling; invalid; destroyable; destructible%(syn)
[bashsha, dontta, mogola.]
xeebisaa%1. noun%▶ thirst%(syn) [saamuwa.]
xeebisiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ get thirsty, become seriously thirsty (cows
only)%(syn) [saamettiis.]
xeeppo%1. adjective%► massive; huge; big; great; large; tall; awesome%(syn)
[wogga, gita, xawulle, bambballooma, gagate, gagisa, maagula, axxo, axuma, dada,
zeekeele, xeere, xeeppula, anuufa, anuca, xaane, xawudala, manne, geere, xekese,
xoyllo, tennejja, yaakula, baa'ula, xettemere, yam''araara, axuure, xankkula,
teebuxa, yambbulla, bobboxaama, bam''ula, ananoote, baadoochche, dawulla,
ga'usha, abuulla, yambbareessa, anuuca, banne, gachchaama, moydore, tuqa,
xul''eebba, ban''a, ordde, tonne, xambbalaqa, dalbba, sannaca, xaamoochche,
xalbbuga, naanno, wolggaama, deexo.]
xeeppula%1. adjective%▶ huge; massive; big; great; large; tall; awesome%(syn)
[wogga, gita, xawulle, bambballooma, gagate, gagisa, maagula, axxo, axuma, dada,
zeekeele, xeere, xeeppo, anuufa, anuca, xaane, xawudala, manne, geere, xekese,
xoyllo, tennejja, yaakula, baa'ula, xettemere, yam''araara, axuure, xankkula,
teebuxa, yambbulla, bobboxaama, bam''ula, ananoote, baadoochche, dawulla,
ga'usha, abuulla, yambbareessa, anuuca, banne, gachchaama, moydore, tuqa,
xul''eebba, ban''a, ordde, tonne, xambbalaqa, dalbba, sannaca, xaamoochche,
xalbbuqa, naanno, wolqqaama, deexo.]
xeere%1. adjective%▶ big; great; huge; massive; large; tall; awesome%(syn)
[wogga, gita, xawulle, bambballooma, gagate, gagisa, maagula, axxo, axuma, dada,
zeekeele, xeeppula, xeeppo, anuufa, anuca, xaane, xawudala, manne, geere,
xekese, xoyllo, tennejja, yaakula, baa'ula, xettemere, yam''araara, axuure,
xankkula, teebuxa, yambbulla, bobboxaama, bam''ula, ananoote, baadoochche,
dawulla, ga'usha, abuulla, yambbareessa, anuuca, banne, gachchaama, moydore, tuqa, xul''eebba, ban''a, ordde, tonne, xambbalaqa, dalbba, sannaca, xaamoochche, xalbbuqa, naanno, wolqqaama, deexo.]
xeessa woraqataa%1. noun%▶ invitation paper (of wedding)%▶ summons, court order
to defendant, a written order to somebody to appear in court to answer a
complaint
xefeelluwa%1. noun%▶ kick; strike; hit; shot%(syn) [xoqarssuwa.]
xekese%1. adjective%▶ big; great; huge; massive; large; tall; awesome%(syn)
[wogga, gita, xawulle, bambballooma, gagate, gagisa, maagula, axxo, axuma, dada,
zeekeele, xeere, xeeppula, xeeppo, anuufa, anuca, xaane, xawudala, manne, geere, xoyllo, tennejja, yaakula, baa'ula, xettemere, yam''araara, axuure, xankkula, teebuxa, yambbulla, bobboxaama, bam''ula, ananoote, baadoochche, dawulla,
ga'usha, abuulla, yambbareessa, anuuca, banne, gachchaama, moydore, tuqa,
xul''eebba, ban''a, ordde, tonne, xambbalaqa, dalbba, sannaca, xaamoochche,
xalbbuqa, naanno, wolqqaama, deexo.]
xengguwa%1. noun%▶ looking severely (of cattle) an act of looking severely to
gore%(syn) [makkalaa, xibaa, eeggalaa.]
xephiya%1. noun%▶ bundle%(syn) [qashuwa.]
xettaa%1. noun%▶ raised place (in front of a house)%(syn) [penggiya,
detten''uwa, zoonuwa, geliyosaa, gaculliya.]
xettemere%1. adjective%▶ big; large; great; huge; massive; tall; awesome;
mammoth; enormous%(syn) [wogga, gita, xawulle, bambballooma, gagate, gagisa,
maagula, axxo, axuma, dada, zeekeele, xeere, xeeppula, xeeppo, anuufa, anuca,
xaane, xawudala, manne, geere, xekese, xoyllo, tennejja, yaakula, baa'ula,
yam''araara, axuure, xankkula, teebuxa, yambbulla, bobboxaama, bam''ula,
ananoote, baadoochche, dawulla, ga'usha, abuulla, yambbareessa, anuuca, banne,
gachchaama, moydore, tuqa, xul''eebba, ban''a, ordde, tonne, xambbalaqa, dalbba,
sannaca, xaamoochche, xalbbuqa, naanno, wolqqaama, deexo.]
xexxeefuwa%1. noun%▶ using up, an act of using up%(syn) [wococettaa, wurssuwa.]
xexxela%1. adjective%▶ impudent; pert; cheeky; cunning; fraudulent; bogus; bold%
```

```
(syn) [gayra, meeluula, elcco, diljjo, wociilla, oca, melleejja, shillaajje,
xiixala, jeere, ixaawa, millijja, milli'a, wociigga, xala, milxxixxa.]
xexxeliis%1. intransitive verb%▶ be cunning, be impudent%(syn) [jeeretiis,
milli'iis, jiilaawiis, xiixaawiis.]
xi'ettaa (xits''ettaa)%1. noun‰ partly dry, damp%(syn) [xaskkettaa.] xiba%1. adjective‰ disobedient; rebellious; quarrelsome; opposing; violent;
fractious; moody; defiant; furious; bad-tempered%(syn) [worakkaaba, makkala,
garchchiya, zerkka, miiqiya.]
xibbuwa%1. noun%▶ gourd%(syn) [gosiya.]
xibbuwan tucciis%1. transitive verb%► coerce; tyrannize; dominate; repress;
subjugate; persecute; harry; harass; urge%(syn) [toolliis, hayriis, boggiis,
dirbbanttiis, eesoyiis, harddiis, wozanaa bashshiis, toliis, siiphphuwa teqqiis,
biyosaa yiyosaa diggiis, iisettiis, un''ettiis, tokkiis.]
xigettaa%1. noun%▶ filtration; separation; refinement; pouring%(syn)
[xillissuwa, gacettaa.]
xigidettaa%1. noun%▶ push%▶ widening; broadening; extendability; expandability
xigidiis%1. transitive verb%▶ push; shove%▶ widen; broaden; extend; expand
Xigimitaa%1. noun%► October%(syn) [Gooluwa.]
xiiggiis (xiiggamiis)%1. intransitive verb%▶ be dry (of carcass)%(syn)
[kibiixiis.]
xiilima%1. adjective%▶ trivial; frivolous%(syn) [shafa, tuysa, puyna, gushama.]
xiilixiila%1. adjective%▶ invisible; unseen%(syn) [taylitayla, eeshotiya,
teeliteela, telelem''a.]
xiiliya%1. noun%▶ interest%(syn) [kalaasiya, dichchaa.]
xiillettiis%1. intransitive verb≫ be flour, be powder%(syn) [xiinniis, tumppu
qiis, liiqiis.]
xiillettiyogaa%1. noun%▶ being powder (of yam)%(syn) [xiinnettaa, timppi
quussaa.l
xiinettaa%1. noun%▶ renunciation, blasphemy, blasphemous oath, curse%(syn)
[cashaa, qettaa, qanggettaa, massammaa, goomettaa, magaraa, laguwa.]
xiinnettaa%1. noun%► being powder (of yam)%(syn) [timppi guussaa,
xiillettiyogaa.]
xiiqettaa%1. noun%▶ breaking, breaking the bulb of cassava before digging for
normal use%(syn) [boohaa.]
xiiqettaa%1. noun%▶ castration (of young ram)%(syn) [sanggisuwa.]
xiiqiis%1. transitive verb%▶ castrate (young ram or calf)%(syn) [sanggisiis,
xiire%1. adjective%▶ stark-naked; bare%(syn) [molloxxa, kallo.]
xiirettaa%1. noun≫ scrubbing; scraping; cleaning; scouring%(syn) [qucettaa,
xiixaawa%1. noun%▶ cunning; fraudulent; bogus; bold%(syn) [gayra, meeluula,
elcco, diljjo, wociilla, oca, xexxela, melleejja, shillaajje, xiixala, jeere,
millijja, milli'a, wociigga, xala, milxxixxa.]
xiixaawiis%1. intransitive verb≫ be bad-mannered, be cunning, be impudent, be
pert, be cheeky%(syn) [jeeretiis, xexxeliis, milli'iis, jiilaawiis.]
xiixala (xinxxala)%1. adjective≫ impudent; pert; cheeky; cunning; fraudulent;
bogus; bold%(syn) [gayra, meeluula, elcco, diljjo, wociilla, oca, xexxela,
melleejja, shillaajje, jeere, xiixaawa, millijja, milli'a, wociigga, xala,
milxxixxa.]
xiiximmiis√1. intransitive verb√> go coal, be burnt, be burnt completely%(syn)
[micciis.]
xikkillettaa%1. noun‰ canter; leap%(syn) [phixxilssaa.]
xikkilliis%1. intransitive verb%▶ canter; leap%(syn) [phixxilliis.]
xikkiya%1. noun%▶ mattock, hoe, local hoe (small)%(syn) [konttiya.]
xilliis%1. intransitive verb‰ be pure, be clean, be neat‰ be righteous
xillissiis%1. transitive verb%▶ refine; filtrate; separate%(syn) [gacciis.]
xillissuwa%1. noun%▶ straining%(syn) [xigettaa, gacettaa.]
xilluwa pirddiis%1. transitive verb%▶ judge accurately%(syn) [Xoossaa xeelliis.]
ximaazettaa%1. noun%▶ pour; falling;raining%(syn) [buhaa, xoohettaa, soosettaa.]
xinddaa%1. noun%▶ arousal; erectness%(syn) [equwa.]
xinggimaalettaa%1. noun%▶ fall; collapse%(syn) [worettaa, wulettaa, kunddettaa,
xinggimaalliis%1. intransitive verb%▶ flip; overturn%(syn) [humbbullu giis,
aadhdhi wodhdhiis, huuphe gediyan eggiis.]
```

```
xinni oottiis%1. transitive verb≫ bite%(syn) [sunddukiis, saxxiis.]
xingqiis%1. intransitive verb≫ stink, smell bad%(syn) [zee'iis, xo''u qiis,
ariis1, peenotiis, samuqiis.]
xinqqo%1. adjective%▶ stinky; smelly%(syn) [xo''iina, zee'o.]
xirirattiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ brag, boast, be haughty, be conceited, be
proud, fuss%(syn) [axiraariis, ayyiis, meexxariis, piikkattiis, seesiis,
alliqariis, mirxxixatiis, xiruwa toociis, eessaa mixxilliis, shaaraara salliis,
shaaran toggiis, seexxiis, otorettiis, duuxerettiis, axisettiis, poriis.] xiruwa toociis%1. intransitive verb‰ brag, boast, be haughty, be conceited, be
proud%(syn) [axiraariis, ayyiis, meexxariis, piikkattiis, seesiis, alliqariis,
mirxxixatiis, xirirattiis, eessaa mixxilliis, shaaraara salliis, shaaran
toggiis, seexxiis, otorettiis, duuxerettiis, axisettiis, poriis.]
xissaa%1. noun%▶ fault; mistake%(syn) [mooruwa, balaa, ufuraa, dogaa.]
xitaa%1. noun%▶ soot%(syn) [xuraa.]
xittattiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ drop; drip; drain%(syn) [xokkiis.]
xo''iina%1. adjective≫ stinky; smelly%(syn) [xinqqo, zee'o.]
xo''iinaa%1. noun%▶ stink, stench, unpleasant smell%(syn) [zee'uwa, xinqquwa,
toonnuwa.]
xoggiya%1. adjective%▶ stinging; painful%(syn) [biz''iya, pinccaama, caddiya,
ziimmiya, zeelummiya.]
xohaa%1. noun%▶ drop; drip%(syn) [tottiya.]
xola bilahiya%1. noun%► midnight%(syn) [bilahiya, qamma bilahiya, jooja.]
xolbbayiis%1. transitive verb%▶ step; trample; stamp%(syn) [yedhdhiis,
buturuuqiis, dorxxayiis.]
xolbbayuwa%1. noun%▶ step; trampling%(syn) [yerettaa, daraxettaa, tubettaa.]
xom''atiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ be slow%(syn) [xorssossiis, yokokattiis.]
xombbixombban%1. adverb%▶ irregularly%(syn) [issitoo issitoo.]
xonddoqayiis%1. transitive verb%▶ make sticky, make thick, make viscous, make
slimy, make gummy%(syn) [xononayiis.]
xonggolettaa%1. noun%▶ looking; searching with eyes%(syn) [woshiya,
wochchettaa.]
xonon''iis%1. intransitive verb%▶ insisting, state or demand something firmly in
spite of disagreement%(syn) [midiidiis, mintti haasayiis, caddi oygqiis.]
xononayiis%1. adjective%▶ make sticky, make viscous (of greasy liquid)%(syn)
[xonddogayiis.]
xoo'etiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ be drilled%(syn) [luhettiis.]
xoohettaa%1. noun%▶ fall; pouring; raining%(syn) [ximaazettaa, buhaa,
soosettaa.]
xooqettaa%1. noun%▶ prune%(syn) [tarshshettaa.]
Xoossaa xeelliis%1. transitive verb%▶ judge accurately%(syn) [xilluwa pirddiis.]
Xoossaa%1. noun‰ God, the allpowerful all-knowing creator of the universe‰
god, supernatural male beings in some religions
xoossaawa%1. noun%▶ shaman, spiritual leader, witch doctor, a traditional,
spiritual leader who is believed to have special powers such as prophecy and the
ability to heal%(syn) [malaa, shareechchuwa, maracciya caddiyagaa.]
Xoossawu waassiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ be furious, be moody%(syn) [huuphiya
buucciis, yiillotiis, boottaa cuwattiis, ganccariis, kajjottiis, peegaamettiis,
hanqqettiis, lancciis, puuriis, suulliis, tamaa yedhdha kuttiyo gidiis, tuggu
giis.]
xoqqiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ be high, be expensive (price)%▶ be clever
xoqqissiis%1. transitive verb%▶ exalt; raise%▶ exaggerate, appreciate, speak up
(someone or something more)
xoqqisso malaataa%1. noun%▶ exclamation mark%(syn) [xuggunnida hookkuwa.]
xoriya%1. noun%▶ vagina%(syn) [maccatettaa.]
xorkkuwa%1. noun%▶ dirt; filth; blot; stain; garbage; rubbish; litter; muck;
sewage%(syn) [buuraa, pituwa, qitaa, xelequwa, hanchchaa, axumaa, miiriqaa.]
xorphphayiis%1. transitive verb%▶ kiss%(syn) [yeriis.]
xorssossiis dorssossiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ become confused, become
bewildered%▶ be slow
xoyllo%1. adjective%▶ big; great; huge; massive; large; tall; awesome; mammoth;
enormous%(syn) [wogga, gita, xawulle, bambballooma, gagate, gagisa, maagula,
axxo, axuma, dada, zeekeele, xeere, xeeppula, xeeppo, anuufa, anuca, xaane,
xawudala, manne, geere, xekese, tennejja, yaakula, baa'ula, xettemere,
yam''araara, axuure, xankkula, teebuxa, yambbulla, bobboxaama, bam''ula,
```

```
ananoote, baadoochche, dawulla, ga'usha, abuulla, yambbareessa, anuuca, banne, gachchaama, moydore, tuqa, xul''eebba, ban''a, ordde, tonne, xambbalaqa, dalbba, sannaca, xaamoochche, xalbbuqa, naanno, wolqqaama, deexo.]
xoyta%1. adjective%▶ minute; small; little; minor; vestige%(syn) [qiiba, guutta,
daro guutta, qaxana, ayfiyan geli qum''enna.]
xuggaa%1. noun%▶ pot; large clay pot%(syn) [lakkuwa, otuwa, shiinnaatiya,
sassaa, baattaa.]
xuqqunettaa%1. noun%▶ stooping, bending down, bending down in forward position%
(syn) [hohaa.]
xuggunnida hookkuwa%1. noun%▶ exclamation mark%(syn) [xoqqisso malaataa.]
xugunttaa%1. noun%▶ nail; claw; toenail%(syn) [cugunttaa.]
xul''eebba%1. adjective%▶ fat; thick; chubby; obese; flabby%(syn) [wogga, gita,
xawulle, bambballooma, gagate, gagisa, maagula, axxo, axuma, dada, zeekeele,
xeere, xeeppula, xeeppo, anuufa, anuca, xaane, xawudala, manne, geere, xekese,
tennejja, yaakula, baa'ula, xettemere, yam''araara, axuure, xankkula, teebuxa,
yambbulla, bobboxaama, bam''ula, ananoote, baadoochche, dawulla, ga'usha,
abuulla, yambbareessa, anuuca, banne, gachchaama, moydore, tuqa, xul''eebba,
ban''a, ordde, tonne, xambbalaqa, dalbba, sannaca, xaamoochche, xalbbuqa,
naanno, wolqqaama, deexo.]
xul''u giis%1. intransitive verb%▶ fall; collapse%(syn) [huuphe gediyan eqqiis,
kunddiis, bolqqu giis, wulliis, xinggimaaliis, oydday canggaraariis, biittaa
shammiis.]
xulluusiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ shout; scream; wail%(syn) [waassiis,
phanqqiis, zuulliis, sheekkiis, woo giis.]
xulluusiya%1. noun%▶ shout; scream%(syn) [waasuwa, phanqquwa.]
xuluqiya%1. noun%▶ thief (without address)%(syn) [kaysuwa, looxiya, qaxanaa.]
xundduqiya%1. noun‰ thorny plant%(syn) [gom"oriya.]
xunqquwa%1. noun%▶ snipping%(syn) [xawuhettaa.]
xurphphu giis%1. intransitive verb≫ snap; break%(syn) [aggiis, yeggi bayiis,
yeddiis, duuxxiis, qanxxiis.]
xuufe miishshata%1. noun%► stationery%(syn) [istteeshineeriya.]
xuugettaa%1. noun%▶ blaze; burn%(syn) [laxettaa, lashettaa, labettaa.]
xuummiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ be narrow, be tight (in size)%(syn) [un''iis,
kuuphiis.]
xuuraa kessuwa%1. noun%▶ revealing%(syn) [xuuraa naagennaagaa.]
xuuraa naagennaagaa%1. noun‰ revealing%(syn) [xuuraa kessuwa.]
xuurabaa%1. noun%▶ mystery; secret%(syn) [qonccennabaa, geemmidabaa.]
xuydaa qachchiis%1. intransitive verb‰run; scuttle; bolt; canter; dash%(syn) [wottaa shokkiis, woxxiis, juujiis, kaatiis, luucciis, piigiis, piddi giis,
xuydaa xunttiis, xariisissiis, issi tohuwa han yeggiis.]
xuydaa xunttiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ run fast%(syn) [wottaa shokkiis, woxxiis,
juujiis, kaatiis, luucciis, xuydaa qachchiis, piigiis, piddi giis, xariisissiis,
issi tohuwa han yeggiis.]
yaa haa giis (yaanne haanne giis)%1. intransitive verb%▶ waver; dither%(syn)
[qel''qel"iis, gaytigaytiis, gajigajiis, qaaxxiis, yanqqiyanqqiis, yabiyabiis,
yaaqiyaaqiis, kokkoriis.]
yaa%1. adverb%▶ there%(syn) [hini, yaara, hefinttan, gede.]
yaagawu haagawu%1. noun%▶ for everything%(syn) [parawu patiliyawu.]
yaakko (yankko; yaanin) yaatin%1. adverb‰ so, so that‰ there, that place
yaakula%1. adjective%▶ huge; massive; big; great; large; tall; awesome%(syn)
[wogga, gita, xawulle, bambballooma, gagate, gagisa, maagula, axxo, axuma, dada,
zeekeele, xeere, xeeppula, xeeppo, anuufa, anuca, xaane, xawudala, manne, geere,
xekese, xoyllo, tennejja, baa'ula, xettemere, yam''araara, axuure, xankkula,
teebuxa, yambbulla, bobboxaama, bam''ula, ananoote, baadoochche, dawulla,
ga'usha, abuulla, yambbareessa, anuuca, banne, gachchaama, moydore, tuqa,
xul''eebba, ban''a, ordde, tonne, xambbalaqa, dalbba, sannaca, xaamoochche,
xalbbuqa, naanno, wolqqaama, deexo.]
yaaniyo gishshawu%1. adverb≫ so, therefore, hence, thus, so that%(syn) [yaatiyo
gishshawu, hegaa gishshawu.]
yaanne haanne bukettiya (yaa haa giya)%1. adjective%▶ tottering; wobbly;
unstable; shaky; unsteady%(syn) [yaaqiyaaqa, qaaxxiya, qol''iqol''a.]
yaappe haappe%1. adverb‰ everywhere, here and there, all around%(syn) [yaara
haara, hiniira haara.]
yaaqiyaaqa%1. adjective%▶ tottering; wobbly; unstable; shaky; unsteady%(syn)
```

```
[yaanne haanne bukettiya, qaaxxiya, qol''iqol''a.]
yaara haara%1. adverb≫ all round, everywhere, here and there%(syn) [yaappe
haappe, hiniira haara.]
yaare%1. adjective%▶ greedy; selfish%(syn) [habadiina, yora, yiiqetiya, gawulla,
gawuda, gaphigapha, gadulla, qaatta, godare, hallamma qarccamma, qaaxxiya.]
yaariya%1. noun‰ greed; glutton%(syn) [yoratettaa, yiiqiya, uuziya, habadi
guussaa, qaattaa, qaphiqaphaa.]
yachchaa%1. noun‰ sole, the area under the foot%(syn) [tohuwa gomppaa.]
yakakattiis%1. intransitive verb≫ stroll, move slowly%(syn) [goshoshattiis,
tuchchiis.]
yalalla%1. adjective%► splendid; charming; attractive; smart; pretty%(syn)
[malanchcha, meranchcha, jannanna, puulanchcha, meray lo"o, walanqqasa,
yooshsha, yalamuse, yallisa, hajibala, yalddadda, lasassa, shumbbubba,
salddadda, salddida.]
yalalliis (yalalattiis)%1. intransitive verb%▶ be splendid, beautify%(syn)
[lo''iis, malddaddiis, puulattiis, hajibaliis, yalddaddiis, lasassiis.]
yalamuse (yalamusa)%1. adjective%▶ splendid; charming; attractive; smart; pretty
%(syn) [malanchcha, meranchcha, jannanna, puulanchcha, meray lo"o, walanqqasa,
yooshsha, yalalla, yallisa, hajibala, yalddadda, lasassa, shumbbubba, salddadda,
salddida.]
yalddadda%1. adjective%▶ beautiful; handsome; charming; splendid; attractive;
smart; pretty; lovely%(syn) [malanchcha, meranchcha, jannanna, puulanchcha,
meray lo"o, walanqqasa, yooshsha, yalalla, yalamuse, yallisa, hajibala, lasassa,
shumbbubba, salddadda, salddida.]
yalddaddiis%1. intransitive verb → be beautified, be splendid%(syn) [lo''iis,
malddaddiis, puulattiis, hajibaliis, yalalliis, lasassiis.]
yalddoora%1. adjective%▶ big; great; huge; massive; large; tall; awesome%(syn)
[yalamusa, lasassa, bambballooma.]
yam''araara%1. adjective%▶ huge; massive; big; great; large; tall; awesome%(syn)
[wogga, gita, xawulle, bambballooma, gagate, gagisa, maagula, axxo, axuma, dada,
zeekeele, xeere, xeeppula, xeeppo, anuufa, anuca, xaane, xawudala, manne, geere,
xekese, xoyllo, tennejja, yaakula, baa'ula, xettemere, axuure, xankkula,
teebuxa, yambbulla, bobboxaama, bam''ula, ananoote, baadoochche, dawulla,
ga'usha, abuulla, yambbareessa, anuuca, banne, gachchaama, moydore, tuqa,
xul''eebba, ban''a, ordde, tonne, xambbalaqa, dalbba, sannaca, xaamoochche,
xalbbuqa, naanno, wolqqaama, deexo.]
yambbareessa%1. adjective%▶ gigantic; huge; colossal%(syn) [wogga, gita,
xawulle, bambballooma, gagate, gagisa, maagula, axxo, axuma, dada, zeekeele,
xeere, xeeppula, xeeppo, anuufa, anuca, xaane, xawudala, manne, geere, xekese, xoyllo, tennejja, yaakula, baa'ula, xettemere, yam''araara, axuure, xankkula, teebuxa, yambbulla, bobboxaama, bam''ula, ananoote, baadoochche, dawulla,
ga'usha, abuulla, anuuca, banne, gachchaama, moydore, tuqa, xul''eebba, ban''a,
ordde, tonne, xambbalaqa, dalbba, sannaca, xaamoochche, xalbbuqa, naanno,
wolqqaama, deexo.]
yambbulla%1. adjective%▶ big; great; huge; massive; large; tall; awesome%(syn)
[wogga, gita, xawulle, bambballooma, gagate, gagisa, maagula, axxo, axuma, dada,
zeekeele, xeere, xeeppula, xeeppo, anuufa, anuca, xaane, xawudala, manne, geere, xekese, xoyllo, tennejja, yaakula, baa'ula, xettemere, yam''araara, axuure,
xankkula, teebuxa, bobboxaama, bam''ula, ananoote, baadoochche, dawulla,
ga'usha, abuulla, yambbareessa, anuuca, banne, gachchaama, moydore, tuqa,
xul''eebba, ban''a, ordde, tonne, xambbalaqa, dalbba, sannaca, xaamoochche,
xalbbuqa, naanno, wolqqaama, deexo.]
yancciya%1. noun%▶ hide; skin; leather%(syn) [calaa, galbbaa, agoziya, itiya,
ayraa, dabbaa.]
yanqqiyanqqissiis%1. transitive verb%▶ shake; move; wiggle%(syn) [qaaserettiis,
bugiis.]
yarkkiis%1. transitive verb‰ be afraid, be terrified, be shocked, be startled,
be alarmed, be frightened%(syn) [dagammiis, horppattiis, yayyiis, babbiis,
yuuqiyuuqiis, bobariis, dozhggu giis, waabbaqiis, bizhggamiis, hoppihoppiis,
qasiis, batibatiis, hodhdhihodhdhiis, qiphiqiphiis, barggaagiis.]
yashissuwa%1. noun%▶ frightening; terrorism; startling; intimidation; warning%
(syn) [baabisuwa, hooranssuwa, daganttuwa, ye''e guussaa, kaachchafatuwa.]
yashshanchchaa%1. noun%▶ coward%(syn) [yuuqiyuuqaa.]
```

yayyenna%1. adjective%▶ courageous; plucky; valorous; audacious; brave; adroit%

```
(syn) [qexe geenna, gooba, mino, gaammo, buuxanne geenna, babbenna.]
ye''e guussaa%1. noun‰ frightening; terrorism; startling; intimidation; warning
%(syn) [baabisuwa, yashissuwa, hooranssuwa, daganttuwa, kaachchafatuwa.] ye''e%1. interjection%▶ warning word, beware (warning), be careful%(syn)
[heesso, ooye, nena era, zeere.]
yeda%1. adjective%► free%(syn) [la'a, leexxa, mela.]
yedaa haphphiis%1. transitive verb%▶ chase; pursue%(syn) [gooddiis.]
yeekkiya%1. adjective%▶ tearful; weepy%(syn) [holssiina, afuxxiya.]
yeelettaa (yelettaa)%1. noun%► dilution%(syn) [poolettaa.]
yeelli baynna%1. adjective%► shameless; boldfaced; blatant yeelli baynna
wordduwa a barefaced lie%▶ ignoble; shameful; disgraceful; rude; insolent;
disrespectful
yeemuwa%1. noun%▶ desire, strong wish%(syn) [amuwa, qaaqqaa.]
yeeso maattan buuxa koshshaa%1. noun%► nitpicking; hairsplitting; pedantry;
quibble%(syn) [miqiiqqiluwa, sunkkurettaa, oysetuwa.]
yeeso maattan buuxa koyiis%1. transitive verb‰▶ nitpick; cavil; quibble%(syn)
[miqiiqqiliis, oysettiis, sunkkuriis.]
yeggi bayiis%1. transitive verb≫ abandon, turn aside%(syn) [aggiis, xurphphu
giis, yeddiis, duuxxiis, qanxxiis.]
yelaa yeli kessaa%1. pronoun%▶ anybody; everybody; everyone%(syn) [demmaa
dereggaa, in"aayo bun"aayo, senggere bariiso, demmaa hammaa, danggo daachcho.]
yelemeema%1. adjective%▶ tasteless%▶ odorless
yelenna%1. noun%▶ barren; sterile%(syn) [mayne.]
yeleta layttaa%1. noun%▶ age%(syn) [bariya, layttaa.]
yeli laacciis%1. transitive verb%▶ seem; resemble%(syn) [malatiis, duutti
ekkiis, qucci ekkiis.]
velissiyaro%1. noun%▶ midwife%(syn) [maaretissiyaro.]
yenkkekka%1. adjective%▶ fruitful; abundant; superabundant%(syn) [herxxexxa,
venddeda.]
yerettaa%1. noun%▶ step, act of trampling on something with your feet%(syn)
[xolbbayuwa, daraxettaa, tubettaa.]
yessaa%1. noun%▶ embroidered fringe of dress, etc.%(syn) [sinaa, onggaa.]
yesuwa%1. noun%▶ volume%▶ rate, amount in relation to standard figure
yettan yeggiis%1. transitive verb‰ remember; recall; recollect; memorize%(syn)
[karhi oottiis, hassayiis.]
yibbaata%1. adjective%▶ hopeless%(syn) [hidooti baynna.]
yiggiis%1. transitive verb%▶ scrutinize; investigate; examine; evaluate; probe;
validate%(syn) [paacciis, pilggiis.]
yiggiis%1. transitive verb%▶ weigh; measure; balance%(syn) [yiggi xeelliis,
likkiis, kiliis, geeddarissiis, wadhdhiis, xakkayiis.]
yiicettaa%1. transitive verb%▶ knot%(syn) [yiichchaa.]
yiiqetiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ be greedy, be gluttonous%(syn) [yaaretiis,
qaaxxiis, yorattiis, gagaamettiis, gaphigaphiis, hatattaammiis, qaphiqaphiis.]
yiiqetiya (yiiqe)%1. adjective%▶ greedy; gluttonous; stingy; miserly%(syn)
[habadiina, yora, gawulla, gawuda, gaphigapha, gadulla, qaatta, yaare, godare,
hallamma qarccamma, qaaxxiya.]
yilttitta%1. adjective%▶ fat; thick; chubby; obese; flabby; hoarse; husky%(syn)
[modhdho, tuuna, tuuxa, kul"a, tembbereera, tembbereqa, tolsso.]
yirchchaa%1. noun%▶ agenda%(syn) [ajanddaa.]
yirchchiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ despair, lose hope%(syn) [yibbaatiis.]
yishkkiis (yishkki giis)%1. intransitive verb%▶ be shrewd, be cunning, be wily%
(syn) [caaliis.]
yo''ayiis%1. transitive verb%▶ drink; guzzle; gulp%(syn) [phaphiis, uyiis,
ganiis, co''ayiis, yolppayiis, sorphphayiis.]
yo'uwawa%1. noun%▶ subject%(syn) [keettaawa.]
yohuwa ezggiyagaa%1. adjective%▶ informer%(syn) [kafuwa, ginddiya kaalliyagaa.]
yokokattiis%1. intransitive verb‰ be sluggish, be inactive%(syn) [xorssossiis,
xom''atiis.]
yololla%1. adjective%► perfect%(syn) [salalla, salddadda, salkkakka.]
yololliis%1. intransitive verb%▶ be perfect%(syn) [salddaddiis, salalliis.]
yolomoomiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ be impure, be turbid, be muddy%(syn)
[bulggotiis, sharishariis, orccotiis.]
yonttu giis%1. intransitive verb%▶ be soft, be fragile%▶ coward
yooqiina%1. adjective%▶ wishful; desirous%(syn) [qaaqqatiya, amottiya.]
```

```
yootettiya%1. adjective%▶ tellable%(syn) [odettiya.]
yootuwa%1. noun%▶ report; rumor; news%(syn) [oduwa.]
yororiina%1. adjective%▶ thick; sticky; viscous; slimy%(syn) [xononiina, irkko,
kidhidho, xanddaqiina.]
yumbburettaa%1. noun%▶ being bent%(syn) [geellattiyogaa, zuubbarettaa.]
yurppiya%1. noun‰ communal work (considered as a small group)%(syn) [zayiya.]
yuuba%1. adjective%▶ curved; bent; crooked%(syn) [desha, selisedda, geella,
sole.]
yuuqiyuuqa%1. adjective%▶ fearsome; fearful; fretful%(syn) [yashshanchcha,
hoppihoppa, horppa, tafitafa, horppiina, hodhdhihodhdha.]
yuuqiyuuqaa%1. noun%▶ coward%(syn) [yashshanchchaa.]
yuuqiyuuqiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ fear; fret; dread; scare%(syn) [dagammiis,
horppattiis, yayyiis, babbiis, bobariis, dozhggu giis, waabbaqiis, bizhggamiis,
yarkkiis, hoppihoppiis, qasiis, batibatiis, hodhdhihodhdhiis, qiphiqiphiis,
barggaagiis.
yuushshanchchaa%1. noun%▶ wanderer%(syn) [busxxaa.]
yuushuwa%1. noun%▶ around; surrounding%▶ perimeter
zaakkuwa%1. noun%▶ local beer%(syn) [sussugaa, parssuwa, dimbbuwa.]
zaallumaa%1. noun≫ enset residue, enset residue obtained when the raw enset
bread is squeezed%(syn) [sissinaa.]
zaaro zaafiya%1. noun%▶ rafter, beam, reinforced beam%(syn) [pariya, makkasuwa.]
zaaziis%1. transitive verb%▶ claw; tear; rip%(syn) [puuziis.]
zabaayiya%1. noun%▶ barrier; barricade; fence%(syn) [dallayaa.]
zabiya (zabaynnaa)%1. noun%▶ guard; keeper; custodian%(syn) [naagiyagaa,
warddiya.]
zaggiis%1. transitive verb%▶ segregate; separate; exclude%(syn) [allagissiis,
gaxayiis, bohiis, shaakkiis.]
zaggiya%1. adjective%▶ opposite; antonymous%(syn) [paraggiya, dummayiya,
shaakkiya.]
zalliya%1. noun‰ lizard (smaller type)%(syn) [zariya.]
zamadaa%1. noun%▶ wooden beam (impedes cows forward movement)%(syn) [magadaa.]
zamuxa (samuxa)%1. adjective%▶ snotty; mucous%(syn) [sholociina, goshooppolo,
golccocca, eeyya, wozani baynna, damma, gonkka, hariitte, yooqolo, zamuqa,
hawu'a, shugo, jalla, qalaca, qawca, daljja, yimma, jawula, dorssa, zolppiina,
zammo, akashaasha, dallamma.]
zanzziraa%1. noun%▶ mosquito net%(syn) [agobariya.]
zardda'issiis%1. transitive verb≫ make distant, send away, make something far%
(syn) [haassiis.]
zariis%1. transitive verb%▶ plow; plough; line%(syn) [boo'iis, yafariis,
phalqqiis, goyiis, duubbaliis.]
zarqqee uttiyosaa%1. noun%▶ airport%(syn) [horoophphillee uttiyosaa.]
zawa gakkiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ increase, add, excel, grow, exceed, develop,
look bigger, become much more, become a great deal of, become numerous%(syn)
[dariis, dalggiis, dicciis, xaqariis, wolqqaamiis.]
zayiya%1. noun%▶ communal work, communal work done by partners or small group turn by turn for the benefit of one another%(syn) [yurppiya.]
zaytooniya%1. noun‰ guava, guava fleshy fruit, guava fleshy fruit inside of
which many hard angular seeds are found%(syn) [gooyamiya.]
zebbaa%1. noun%▶ piece of ground (bigger than clod)%(syn) [guulluwa, phakkiliya,
zee'o%1. adjective%▶ stinky; smelly%(syn) [xinqqo, xo''iina.]
zee'uwa%1. noun%▶ stink, bad smell, stench, unpleasant smell%(syn) [xinqquwa,
xo''iinaa, toonnuwa.]
zeekeele%1. adjective%► huge; large%(syn) [wogga, gita, xawulle, bambballooma,
gagate, gagisa, maagula, axxo, axuma, dada, xeere, xeeppula, xeeppo, anuufa,
anuca, xaane, xawudala, manne, geere, xekese, xoyllo, tennejja, yaakula,
baa'ula, xettemere, yam''araara, axuure, xankkula, teebuxa, yambbulla,
bobboxaama, bam''ula, ananoote, baadoochche, dawulla, ga'usha, abuulla,
yambbareessa, anuuca, banne, gachchaama, moydore, tuqa, xul''eebba, ban''a,
ordde, tonne, xambbalaqa, dalbba, sannaca, xaamoochche, xalbbuqa, naanno,
wolggaama, deexo.]
zeekkariis%1. transitive verb≫ defy, disobey, refuse (to obey), gore%(syn)
[xeekkamiis, zerkkiis, garchchiis, gaaddetiis, morggetiis, garddatiis.]
zeekkarssaa%1. noun%▶ rebellion; mood; violence; disobedience%(syn) [eeggalaa,
```

```
makkalaa, zerkkaa.]
zeelumettaa%1. noun%▶ smart, sting, sharp pain%(syn) [xossaa, cadaa, biz"ettaa,
pinccaamettaa, ziimettaa.]
zeelummiya%1. adjective%▶ stinging; painful%(syn) [xoggiya, biz''iya, pinccaama,
caddiya, ziimmiya.]
zemppissiis%1. transitive verb≫ support; sponsor%(syn) [kaafiis, tuuqiis,
tecciis.]
zemppuwa%1. noun%▶ support%(syn) [maaduwa, amppettaa, miyyiya, kaafiya, morggiya
ohettaa, tuuqiya, techchaa.]
zerkka%1. adjective%▶ disobedient; rebellious; defiant; resistant; fractious;
quarrelsome; opposing; violent; moody; furious; bad-tempered; irritable%(syn)
[worakkaaba, xiba, makkala, garchchiya, miiqiya.]
zerkkaa%1. noun%► mood; violence; disobedience; opponent; rebellion%(syn)
[eeggalaa, makkalaa, zeekkarssaa.]
zerkkekkiis%1. intransitive verb‰ be ripe enough, be ready for use (of fruits)%
(syn) [qorxxiis, bootiis, teeriis, yonddoddiis, gakkiis, suufariis, herxxexxiis,
yenkkekkiis.]
zerkkiis%1. transitive verb≫ try to gore, look severely, frighten to gore,
resist, defy, disobey, be opposed%(syn) [xeekkamiis, garchchiis, gaaddetiis,
morggetiis, garddatiis, zeekkariis.]
zexettaa%1. noun%▶ refusal (advice)%(syn) [kebettaa.]
ziiddaa%1. noun≫ backbone%(syn) [pisaapisuwa, zokko meqettaa.]
ziimettaa%1. noun%▶ smart, sting, sharp pain%(syn) [xossaa, cadaa, zeelumettaa,
biz"ettaa, pinccaamettaa.]
ziimmiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ smart; sting; pain%(syn) [xoggiis, biz"iis,
pinccaamiis, caddiis.]
ziimmiya%1. adjective%► stinging; painful%(syn) [xoggiya, biz''iya, pinccaama,
caddiya, zeelummiya.]
ziiriya oykkiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ march, line up%(syn) [salppiis.]
ziittaa%1. noun%▶ lorry, large goods vehicle%(syn) [makiinaa, kaamiya.]
ziizziya%1. noun%▶ nape, back of neck%(syn) [qooriya.]
zil''ettiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ regret%(syn) [gurum''ettiis, hala giis,
seelliis, michchiis.]
zililattiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ be weak, be feeble%(syn) [gililattiis.]
zililiina%1. adjective%▶ weak; feeble; weary%(syn) [azalla, tushula, gililiina.]
zillaytti%1. adverb%▶ last year%(syn) [aadhdhida laytti.]
zimadduwa%1. noun%▶ ant%(syn) [qaacuwa.]
ziqqiis ziqqattiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ be lowered%▶ be cheap
zittiis%1. transitive verb%▶ wear, dress (covering all body parts)%(syn)
[quuttiis, wottiis, goxxiis.]
zo'a miizzaa%1. noun%▶ ant (a small ant)%(syn) [phirzziya.]
zohettaa%1. transitive verb%▶ toss, head jerk%(syn) [zolggettaa.]
zokkettaa%1. noun%▶ theft; pilferage%(syn) [londdettaa, wuussaa.]
zokko meqettaa%1. noun≫ backbone%(syn) [ziiddaa, pisaapisuwa.]
zokkuwa zaariis%1. intransitive verb≫ be cruel, be ruthless, be brutal%(syn)
[paliis, iitiis, biittaa goggiis, maracciya worddotiis, wozanaa shuchchattiis,
qayyiis.]
zokkuwa zaaruwa%1. noun‰ cruelty; ruthlessness; brutality; inhumanity%(syn)
[palaa, meqettaa iitatettaa, meqettaa xayuwa, agaagaa iitatettaa, iitaa,
maracciya iitatettaa, maracciya wordduwa.]
zolggettaa%1. noun%▶ toss, head jerk%(syn) [zohettaa.]
zolggettiis%1. intransitive verb%► toss, toss and turn%(syn) [zohettiis.]
zolonggo%1. adjective%▶ long; tall%(syn) [loophphaase, adussa, lookiina,
lakkeessa, lakakka.]
zolppattiis (zoppattiis)%1. intransitive verb%▶ be weak, be feeble%(syn)
[shuggiis, azalliis.]
zom"attiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ be sluggish%(syn) [nappattiis.]
zoohaa%1. noun%▶ musical instrument, musical instrument made of bamboo and horn%
(syn) [dinkkíya.]
zoonuwa%1. noun%▶ gate; door; entrance%(syn) [penggiya, detten''uwa, xettaa,
geliyosaa, gaculliya.]
zooqattiis%1. intransitive verb≫ loiter, lumber, move sluggishly%(syn)
[noppattiis, zoppattiis, zom''attiis.]
zooran zeriis%1. transitive verb≫ spread, spread widely, make thin, thin, make
```

```
sparse%(syn) [laallanttiis.]
zooran%1. adverb‰ sparsely√(syn) [laallaman.]
zorqqoqqa%1. adjective%▶ gracelessly tall%(syn) [shaqaqqa.] zozzattiis%1. noun%▶ be opinionated, be dogmatic%(syn) [jinjjillattiis,
binjjillattiis, qinjjillattiis.]
zozziis%1. intransitive verb%▶ be dogmatic, be opinionated, be arrogant, be
rigid‰ be stiff (from rigor mortise)
zubbiya%1. noun‰► arrow‰► gossip
zumbbullaa%1. noun%▶ hill; uphill; upwards%(syn) [pudettaa.]
zun''iya%1. noun%▶ termite hill, hillock%(syn) [duunniya.]
zuppiya%1. noun%▶ hand in hand, side by side, a group of men or animals with
common interest usually walking together%(syn) [tuujjumaa.]
zuubbarettaa%1. noun%▶ being bent%(syn) [geellattiyogaa, yumbburettaa.]
zuubbariis%1. intransitive verb≫ be curved, be bent, be crooked%(syn) [deshiis,
bungqashiis, pallaadiis.]
zuuqettaa%1. noun%► kneading; massage%► straightening; uncurling
zuussatettaa%1. noun%▶ kinship, association, partisan (not so close)%(syn)
[dabbotettaa, yaratettaa.]
zuyrattiis%1. intransitive verb≫ loiter, sulk, lurk, be futile, be pointless%
(syn) [dolddatiis, guuxxiis, tipilattiis.]
laaggaa%1. noun‰ lamb%(syn) [dorssa maraa, gariya.]
laammiyogaa%1. noun%▶ adultery%▶ fornication
laamuwa%1. noun‰ change; exchange; transformation‰ adultery
lichchakkuwa%1. noun%▶small bread (baked in hot ashes)%(syn) [komppuwa.]
kobattiis%1. intransitive verb%▶ be malicious%(syn) [danottiis.]
kul"a%1. adjective%▶ fat; thick; chubby; obese; flabby%(syn) [modhdho, tuuna,
tuuxa, tembbereera, tembbereqa, yilttitta, tolsso.]
kushe kessenna%1. adjective≫ no account; invalid; ruined; futile; pointless;
trivial; petty‰ insufficient (business term)
hagaa qishshaassi%1. connective%▶so, therefore, hence, thus, so that%(syn)
[hagaa gishshawu, hagaa gishshatawu.]
haqaa qishshatawu%1. connective%▶so, therefore, hence, thus, so that%(syn)
[hagaa gishshawu, hagaa gishshaassi.]
hagaa gishshawu%1. connective%▶so, therefore, hence, thus, so that%(syn) [hagaa
gishshaassi, hagaa gishshatawu.]
hagaappe guyyiyan%1. adverb‰ afterward; hereafter%(syn) [hagaappe sinttanawu.]
hagaappe sinttanawu%1. adverb≫ afterward; hereafter%(syn) [hagaappe guyyiyan.]
haray attin%1. adverb%▶ even%(syn) [usa, haray atto.]
hariya henttuwa%1. noun%▶lash; hit; stroke; blow; whip; beat; fistfight%(syn)
[buhaa, waraa, shochchaa, udulettaa, kanaa mizuwa, biittaa mizuwa, biittaa
conchchuwa.]
hayqqiiddi immiyo qaalaa%1. noun%▶will%(syn) [azazuwa, bazettaa.]
huuphe zawuriya%1. noun%▶headache%(syn) [huuphe qoxuwa.]
huuphiya giigissiyagaa%1. noun%►barber, hair dresser%(syn) [huuphiya
ganxxiyagaa.]
huuphiya kiyiis%1. transitive verb%▶ intoxicate%(syn) [mattoyiis.]
huuphiya qoxuwa%1. noun%▶ headache%(syn) [huuphiya zawuriya.]
huuphiya zawuriya%1. noun%▶ headache (stronger)%(syn) [huuphiya qoxuwa.]
```